

The Connecticut  
Agricultural  
Experiment  
Station  
New Haven, CT



# Invasive Aquatic Plants

Lake Candlewood  
Lake Lillinonah  
Lake Zoar

# 2010

## Monitoring Report



*March 23, 2011*

Gregory J. Bugbee

Invasive Aquatic Plant Program

Department of Environmental Sciences

The Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station was founded in 1875. It is chartered by the General Assembly to make scientific inquiries and conduct experiments regarding plants and their pests, insects, soil and water, and to perform analyses for state agencies. Station laboratories are in New Haven and Windsor, and research farms in Hamden and Griswold.



The Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station prohibits discrimination on the basis of race, color, ancestry, national origin, sex, religious creed, age, political beliefs, sexual orientation, criminal conviction record, genetic information, learning disability, marital or family status, or present or past history of mental disorder, mental retardation or physical disability, including but not limited to blindness. To file a complaint of discrimination, write: Director, The Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, P.O. Box 1106, New Haven CT 06504, or call (203) 974-8440. The experiment station is an equal opportunity provider and employer. People with disabilities who require alternate means of communication should contact the Chief of Services at (203) 974-8442 (voice); (203) 974-8502 (fax); or Michael.Last@ct.gov.

## Table of Contents

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| <b>1. Introduction</b> .....                                    | <b>4</b>  |
| <b>2. Objectives</b> .....                                      | <b>5</b>  |
| <b>3. Materials and Methods</b> .....                           | <b>5</b>  |
| <b>4. Results and Discussion</b> .....                          | <b>7</b>  |
| A) Candlewood Lake.....   | 7         |
| B) Lake Lillionah .....   | 25        |
| C) Lake Zoar .....  | 28        |
| <b>5. Comparisons of Water Chemistry</b> .....                  | <b>39</b> |
| <b>6. Utilization of Remote Sensing</b> .....                   | <b>42</b> |
| <b>7. Conclusions</b> .....                                     | <b>43</b> |
| <b>8. Acknowledgements</b> .....                                | <b>44</b> |
| <b>9. References</b> .....                                      | <b>45</b> |
| <b>10. Appendix</b> .....                                       | <b>47</b> |
| A) Lakes Candlewood, Lillionah and Zoar Surface Elevations..... | 48        |
| B) Timeline.....  | 49        |
| C) Invasive Plant Descriptions .....                            | 50        |
| D) Metadata .....   | 55        |
| E) Invasive Aquatic Plant Location Data .....                   | 63        |
| F) Transect Data.....   | 90        |

## Introduction

Lakes Candlewood, Lillinonah and Zoar are large freshwater impoundments in western Connecticut. Not only do these lakes have tremendous ecological and recreational value, but they also produce “green” energy via down-flow hydroelectric power plants. Invasive aquatic plants represent a severe threat to these and other lakes because they are not native and have few natural enemies to limit their growth (Wilcove et al. 1998, Pimintel et al. 2000). In addition, they can clog water intakes, decrease recreational opportunities, reduce local real estate values and alter native plant communities (Connecticut Aquatic Nuisance Species Working Group, 2006, Fishman et al. 1998). Thirteen invasive aquatic plant species are found in approximately two-thirds of Connecticut’s lakes and ponds (Bugbee and Balfour, 2010, CAES IAPP, 2010). In Lake Candlewood, invasive aquatic plants have been present since at least the early 1980’s (Siver et al. 1986) when they probably entered Lakes Lillinonah and Zoar as well.

Previous Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station Invasive Aquatic Plant Program (CAES IAPP) studies found Lakes Candlewood, Lillinonah and Zoar have similar plant communities (Bugbee and Balfour, 2010, Bugbee and Reeps, 2009, Bugbee et al. 2008). Fifteen to 18 plant species occur in these lakes with four being invasive species; *Myriophyllum spicatum* (Eurasian watermilfoil), *Najas minor* (minor naiad), *Potamogeton crispus* (curly leaf pondweed) and *Marsilea quadrifolia* (European waterclover). *Marsilea quadrifolia* only occurs in Lake Zoar. *M. spicatum* covers the largest area in the lakes followed by *N. minor* and *P. crispus*. *P. crispus* may be underestimated because it dies back prior to the summer surveys (Catling and Dobson, 1985). Winter drawdown and occasional harvesting is used in an attempt to manage *M. spicatum* in Candlewood Lake (Tarsi, 2006). In 2008 and 2010, milfoil weevils (*Euhrychiopsis lecontei*) were introduced into select locations in Candlewood Lake, to test their ability to survive, multiply and begin to control *M.*

*spicatum*. Data is currently being collected by WCSU and CAES. Attempts to control *M. spicatum* in Lakes Lillinonah and Zoar are mainly by harvesting and localized herbicide applications. Fluctuating water levels in Lake Lillinonah and Lake Zoar, associated with power generating discharges and weather events, may also act as a passive control.

The Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC) Article 409 requires annual invasive aquatic plant monitoring for Lakes Candlewood, Lillinonah and Zoar (Northeast Generating Company, 2005). The following report represents the fourth year of CAES IAPP surveillance and mapping of the three lakes.

### **Objectives:**

Survey and map invasive aquatic plants in Lakes Candlewood, Lillinonah and Zoar to fulfill the FERC nuisance plant monitoring requirement in Article 409. Provide scientific information to assist in the management of invasive aquatic vegetation, enhancement of native species and overall protection of the water bodies.

### **Materials and Methods:**

Using established methods (CAES IAPP, 2010), we conducted aquatic vegetation surveys from July through early September. We recorded locations of all invasive plants with Trimble GeoXT<sup>®</sup> or ProXT<sup>®</sup> global positioning systems (GPS) with sub-meter accuracy. Plants occurring in distinct patches were circumnavigated in order to form a polygon. Patches less than one square meter were recorded as a point and assigned an area of 0.0002 acres (1 m<sup>2</sup>). Depth was measured by rake handle, drop line or digital depth finder and sediment type was noted. Plant samples were obtained in shallow water with a rake and in deeper water with a grapple. Plant abundance was recorded using a scale of 1 – 5 (1 = single stem; 2 = few stems; 3 = common; 4 = abundant; 5 = extremely abundant). When field identification was questionable, samples were brought back to the lab for review using the taxonomy of Crow and Hellquist (2000a, 2000b). After the fieldwork, we post-processed and imported the GPS data into ArcGIS<sup>®</sup> 9.3.1 (ESRI, Redlands, CA), where it was further geo-corrected. Data were then overlaid onto 2010 United States Department of Agriculture - National Agricultural Inventory Program (NAIP) aerial imagery with 1 meter resolution.

We collected occurrence and abundance information on invasive and native aquatic plants from ten transects per lake with points positioned 0, 5, 10, 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70 and 80 m from shore. In Candlewood Lake, these transects were a subset of the 105 we laid out in 2005 (Bugbee et al. 2008) and contained at least one occurrence of each native and invasive plant species. For data analysis of the 2005 transects, we reduced the 105 transects to the same 10 used in the following years. In Lake Zoar, previously established transects were used but not all species found in the earlier surveys were present. In Lake Lillinonah, we decreased the number of transects from the 16 we surveyed in 2009 to 10 in order to make the data comparable to the other lakes. We chose transects that represented the greatest species richness. We ranked abundance as on a scale of 1 – 5 as described above. Significant differences ( $p \leq 0.05$ ) in frequency of occurrence of plant species along transects were determined using Pearson's Chi-square analysis (Madsen, 1999). Significant differences in species richness per transect point were determined by  $\pm$  one standard error of the mean.

The Candlewood Lake plant survey occurred from July 30<sup>th</sup> – August 26<sup>th</sup> and the transect data were obtained on September 2<sup>nd</sup> (see Appendix, page 49). We surveyed Lake Zoar from July 30<sup>th</sup> – August 24<sup>th</sup> and we obtained transect data from July 21<sup>th</sup> – August 12<sup>th</sup>. Transect data from Lake Lillinonah were obtained on August 16<sup>th</sup> and 17<sup>th</sup>. Detailed information regarding our “on-lake” time is located in the Appendix (page 49).

We measured water temperature and dissolved oxygen, in deep areas of each lake, at a depth of 0.5 m and 1 m intervals thereafter. We used an YSI® 58 meter (YSI Inc., Yellow Springs, Ohio). Water samples were taken from Candlewood Lake on August 31<sup>th</sup>, from Lake Lillinonah on August 17<sup>th</sup> and from Lake Zoar on August 12<sup>th</sup>. Using a Secchi disk, we measured transparency. We collected water samples from 0.5 m below the surface and 0.5 m from the bottom. We stored water samples at 3 degrees Celsius until they were analyzed for pH, alkalinity, conductivity and total phosphorus. We measured conductivity and pH with a Fisher-Accumet® AR20 meter (Fisher Scientific International Inc., Hampton, NH) and quantified alkalinity by titration with 0.16 N H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> to a pH 4.5 end point. Finally, we analyzed total phosphorus with spectroscopy using the ascorbic acid method with potassium persulfate digestion (American Public Health Association, 1995).

Table 1. Aquatic plants in Candlewood Lake. Frequency of occurrence and total area covered.

| Scientific Name                                    | Common Name                  | Abbrev.       | Frequency of Occurrence<br>(percent **) |             |             |             | Area<br>(acres) |             |             |             |             |
|--|------------------------------|---------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|  |                              |               | 2005                                    | 2008        | 2009        | 2010        | 2005-06         | 2007        | 2008        | 2009        | 2010        |
| <i>Callitriche sp.</i>                             | Water starwort               | CalSp         | 1.0                                     | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0         | ND***           | ND          | ND          | ND          | ND          |
| <i>Ceratophyllum demersum</i>                      | Coontail                     | CerDem        | 3.1                                     | 33.3        | 11.3        | 22.9        | ND              | ND          | ND          | ND          | ND          |
| <i>Elatine sp.</i>                                 | Waterwort                    | ElaSp         | 0.0                                     | 1.0         | 3.1         | 2.1         | ND              | ND          | ND          | ND          | ND          |
| <i>Eleocharis sp.</i>                              | Spikerush                    | EleSp         | 0.0                                     | 0.0         | 3.1         | 1.0         | ND              | ND          | ND          | ND          | ND          |
| <i>Eloдея nuttallii</i>                            | Waterweed                    | EloNut        | 4.2                                     | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0         | ND              | ND          | ND          | ND          | ND          |
| <i>Lemna minor</i>                                 | Duckweed                     | LemMin        | 2.1                                     | 6.3         | 1.0         | 4.2         | ND              | ND          | ND          | ND          | ND          |
| <b><i>Myriophyllum spicatum</i></b>                | <b>Eurasian watermilfoil</b> | <b>MyrSpi</b> | <b>51.0</b>                             | <b>79.2</b> | <b>64.9</b> | <b>70.8</b> | <b>275</b>      | <b>221</b>  | <b>451</b>  | <b>373</b>  | <b>461</b>  |
| <i>Najas flexilis</i>                              | Nodding waternymph           | NajFle        | 7.3                                     | 1.0         | 1.0         | 0.0         | ND              | ND          | ND          | ND          | ND          |
| <b><i>Najas minor</i></b>                          | <b>Brittle waternymph</b>    | <b>NajMin</b> | <b>12.5</b>                             | <b>6.3</b>  | <b>8.2</b>  | <b>11.5</b> | <b>ND</b>       | <b>11.8</b> | <b>10.5</b> | <b>26.1</b> | <b>21.0</b> |
| <i>Nymphaea odorata</i>                            | White water lily             | NymOdo        | 1.0                                     | 1.0         | 0.0         | 1.0         | ND              | ND          | ND          | ND          | ND          |
| <i>Potamogeton bicupulatus</i>                     | Snailseed pondweed           | PotBic        | 0.0                                     | 1.0         | 0.0         | 0.0         | ND              | ND          | ND          | ND          | ND          |
| <b><i>Potamogeton crispus</i></b>                  | <b>Curly leaf pondweed</b>   | <b>PotCri</b> | <b>13.5</b>                             | <b>1.0</b>  | <b>0.0</b>  | <b>0.0</b>  | <b>ND</b>       | <b>0.1</b>  | <b>0.1</b>  | <b>0.7</b>  | <b>1.0</b>  |
| <i>Potamogeton foliosus</i>                        | Leafy pondweed               | PotFol        | 3.1                                     | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0         | ND              | ND          | ND          | ND          | ND          |
| <i>Potamogeton gramineus</i>                       | Variable leaf pondweed       | PotGra        | 2.1                                     | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0         | ND              | ND          | ND          | ND          | ND          |
| <i>Potamogeton pusillus</i>                        | Small Pondweed               | PotPus        | 3.1                                     | 1.0         | 0.0         | 0.0         | ND              | ND          | ND          | ND          | ND          |
| <i>Potamogeton perfoliatus</i>                     | Clasping leaf pondweed       | PotPer        | 1.0                                     | 2.1         | 1.0         | 0.0         | ND              | ND          | ND          | ND          | ND          |
| <i>Spirodela polyrhiza</i>                         | Great duckweed               | SpiPol        | 1.0                                     | 0.0         | 0.0         | 1.0         | ND              | ND          | ND          | ND          | ND          |
| <i>Stuckinia pectinatus</i>                        | Sago pondweed                | StuPec        | 6.3                                     | 1.0         | 0.0         | 4.2         | ND              | ND          | ND          | ND          | ND          |
| <i>Vallisneria americana</i>                       | Eel grass                    | ValAme        | 2.1                                     | 2.1         | 4.1         | 4.2         | ND              | ND          | ND          | ND          | ND          |
| <i>Zannichellia palustris</i>                      | Horned pondweed              | ZanPal        | 11.5                                    | 3.1         | 0.0         | 0.0         | ND              | ND          | ND          | ND          | ND          |
| <b>Invasive plant</b>                              |                              |               |   |             |             |             |                 |             |             |             |             |
| ** Percent occurrence on 96 points in 10 transects |                              |               |   |             |             |             |                 |             |             |             |             |
| ***Not determined                                  |                              |               |   |             |             |             |                 |             |             |             |             |

## Results and Discussion

### Candlewood Lake

In 2010, Candlewood Lake contained the invasive species; *Myriophyllum spicatum*, *Najas minor* and *Potamogeton crispus* (Table 1, Maps 1 – 9). These invasive species are the same as found in previous years. *M. spicatum* continued to be the most prevalent invasive species covering 461 acres (Table 1). This coverage was greater than found in any of our previous surveys and compares to 373 acres in 2009, 451 in 2008 and 221 in 2007. There were 324 patches of *M. spicatum* in 2010 (Table 2) which is considerably less than found in our 2007, 2008 and 2009 surveys (489, 469, and 489 respectively). The larger acreage and fewer patches in 2010 were probably because patches from 2009 had coalesced. The largest patch of *M. spicatum* in 2010 occurred in Echo Bay (Map 8) and was 35.6 acres. In 2009, the largest patch was 39.6 acres in Danbury Cove (Map 9) but this patch was split in two, in 2010, apparently by some form of harvesting of the Danbury town beach. We observed localized harvesting in other areas of the lake but cannot accurately estimate the reduction in milfoil coverage caused by this practice. The minimum patch size

Table 2. Yearly comparisons of the number and size of invasive species patches in Candlewood Lake.

| Year | Patch Size (acres)           |        |       |        |                    |        |       |        |                            |        |       |        |
|------|------------------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------------------|--------|-------|--------|----------------------------|--------|-------|--------|
|      | <i>Myriophyllum spicatum</i> |        |       |        | <i>Najas minor</i> |        |       |        | <i>Potamogeton crispus</i> |        |       |        |
|      | Number                       | (min)  | (max) | (mean) | Number             | (min)  | (max) | (mean) | Number                     | (min)  | (max) | (mean) |
| 2007 | 489                          | 0.0002 | 24.9  | 0.45   | 31                 | 0.0003 | 4.99  | 0.38   | 1                          | 0.07   | 0.07  | 0.07   |
| 2008 | 469                          | 0.0002 | 28.1  | 0.96   | 26                 | 0.0006 | 5.46  | 0.40   | 5                          | 0.0002 | 0.1   | 0.03   |
| 2009 | 489                          | 0.0002 | 39.6  | 0.76   | 50                 | 0.0002 | 7.90  | 0.52   | 1                          | 0.67   | 0.67  | 0.67   |
| 2010 | 324                          | 0.0002 | 35.6  | 1.57   | 47                 | 0.017  | 6.60  | 0.44   | 1                          | 1.00   | 1.00  | 1.00   |

Table 3. Yearly comparisons of the abundance of invasive plants in Candlewood Lake.

| Year | Patch Abundance (1 = sparse - 5 = dense) |       |        |                    |       |        |                            |       |        |
|------|--|-------|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|----------------------------|-------|--------|
|      | <i>Myriophyllum spicatum</i>             |       |        | <i>Najas minor</i> |       |        | <i>Potamogeton crispus</i> |       |        |
|      | (min)                                    | (max) | (mean) | (min)              | (max) | (mean) | (min)                      | (max) | (mean) |
| 2007 | 1  | 5     | 2.9    | 1                  | 4     | 2.1    | 2                          | 2     | 2.0    |
| 2008 | 1  | 5     | 3.0    | 2                  | 4     | 1.5    | 1                          | 1     | 1.0    |
| 2009 | 1  | 5     | 2.1    | 1                  | 4     | 1.9    | 1                          | 1     | 1.0    |
| 2010 | 1  | 5     | 3.3    | 2                  | 3     | 2.1    | 1                          | 1     | 1.0    |

of *M. spicatum* in 2010 was 0.0002 acres which is equal to one square meter and typically assigned to solitary plants. The average patch size in 2010 was 1.57 acres nearly double that found in previous years. Average abundance of *M. spicatum* patches increased from 2.1 in 2009, to 3.3 in 2010 (Table 3) and was the greatest we have observed to date.

We found 21.0 acres of *N. minor* in 2010, a decline from 26.1 acres in 2009 (Table 1). This was the first yearly decline we have observed. The decrease in area and abundance of *N. minor* may be caused by *M. spicatum* invading areas of *N. minor* or by low summer water levels. *N. minor* was most prevalent in Allen’s Cove (Map 1), the coves east of Holiday Point (Map 1), west of Great Neck (Map 3) and in Lattin’s Cove (Map 8). In 2010, the frequency of occurrence of *N. minor* on transects was 11.5%, compared to 8.2%, 6.3% and 12.5% in 2009, 2008 and 2005 respectively (Table 1). *N. minor* data were too sparse along transects for us to statistically compare. In 2010, there were a total of 47 patches of *N. minor*, which is similar to 2009 and almost double that observed in 2008 (Table 2). Shelter Harbor (near Great Neck, Map 3) contained the largest patch of *N. minor* (6.6 acres). This is the same area that had the largest patch in 2009 but the coverage was only 5.3 acres. *N. minor* patches averaged 0.44 acres in 2010 compared to 0.52 acres (2009), 0.40 acres (2008) and 0.38 acres (2007). In 2010, the mean patch abundance of *N. minor* increased to 2.1 from 1.9 in 2009 and 1.5 in 2008 (Table 3). This increase may not indicate a long term trend as the 2010 data was identical to 2007.

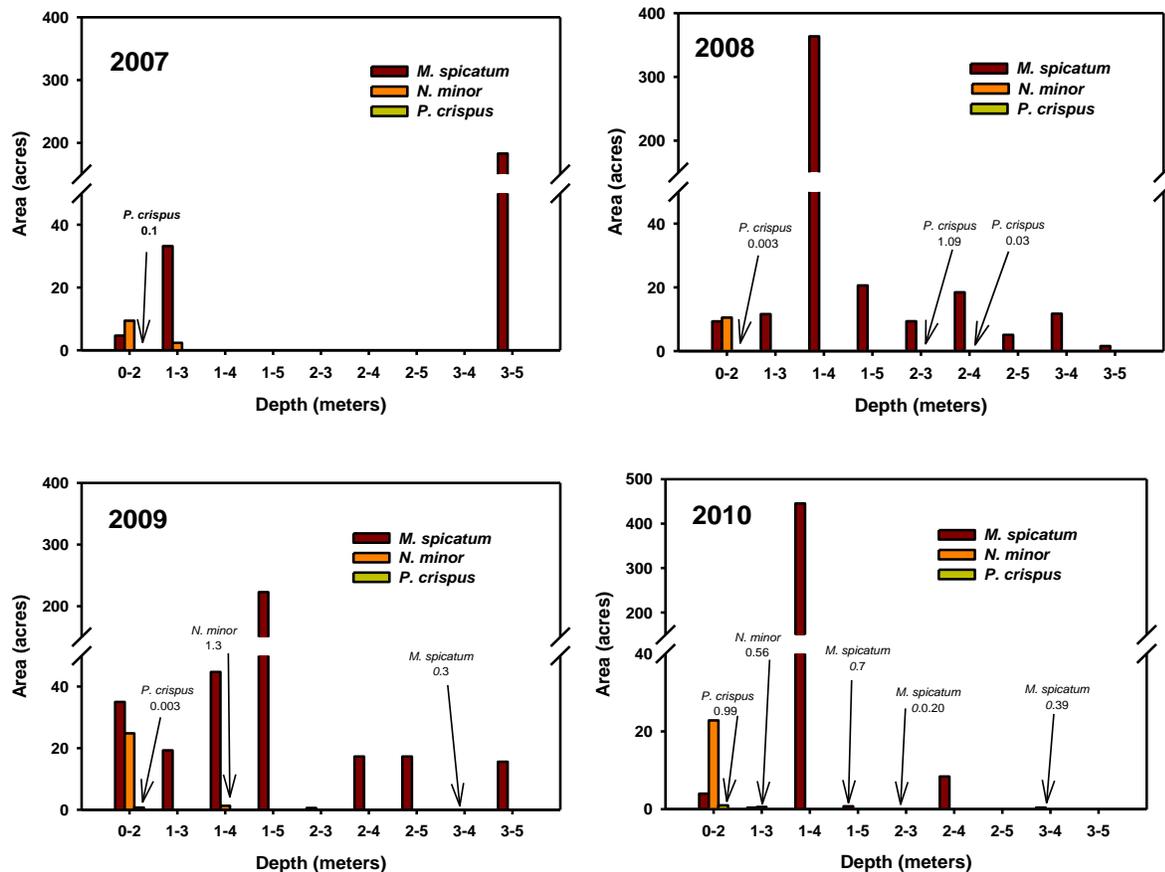


Figure 1. Yearly comparisons of depth preferences of invasive plants in Candlewood Lake.

*P. crispus* acreage continued an increasing trend with 1.0 acres found in 2010 compared to 0.7 acres in 2009, and 0.1 acres in 2008 and 2007 (Table 1). The single patch of *P. crispus* found at Great Neck in 2010 was very sparse having an abundance rating of one (Map 3). This follows the low abundance levels observed in 2007, 2008 and 2009 and is probably related to the low vigor this plant naturally exhibits in the summertime. Unconfirmed reports indicated considerable more *P. crispus* was found in the spring, particularly in the area of Holiday Point (Map 1).

Depth preferences of the invasive species have changed from year to year probably due to drawdowns, summer water levels and natural variation in plant communities (Figure 1). In 2010, the greatest area of *M. spicatum* occurred in 1-4 meters of water (445 acres, 96.5% of the total) while in 2009 it was found in 1-5 meters of water (222 acres, 59.5% of total). Low water levels due to dry conditions in the summer of 2010 may be the reason for the difference. The greatest area of *M. spicatum* in 2010 occurred at a depth similar to 2008 (1-



Figure 2. *M. spicatum* reaching the surface on the west side of Lattin's Cove. This was typical of heavily infested areas in 2010.

4 meters, 375 acres, 83.0% of total). Notably, both these years had shallow drawdowns. In 2007, the greatest coverage of *M. spicatum* was in 3-5 meters of water (182 acres, 82.6% of the total). This likely relates to an effective deep drawdown the previous winter.

In 2010, *M. spicatum* was very abundant at all depths where it occurred and often spread out on the surface and flowered (Figure 2). Water clarity and the associated light restriction at depths of more than five meters is the likely cause for *M. spicatum* to be absent at greater depths. *N. minor* and *P. crispus* generally were found at depths of less than three meters in all years. The restriction of *N. minor* to shallow water is likely because it rarely grows more than 1 m in height and it becomes light-limited at deeper depths. Moreover, *N. minor* is an annual that reproduces from seeds that seem to prefer the shallower, quiescent coves. *P. crispus* senesces in the summer months (Catling and Dobson, 1985), thus a considerable amount is not observable during our surveys.

Changes in milfoil coverage, patch number, size and abundance are likely related to differences in drawdown practices and corresponding weather conditions during the period when the sediment is exposed (Marsicano, 2009). The shallower drawdowns apparently allow rapid reinfestation of *M. spicatum* into shallower depths. In 2007 and 2009, the winter drawdown was approximately nine feet; however, the time the lake was maintained at the

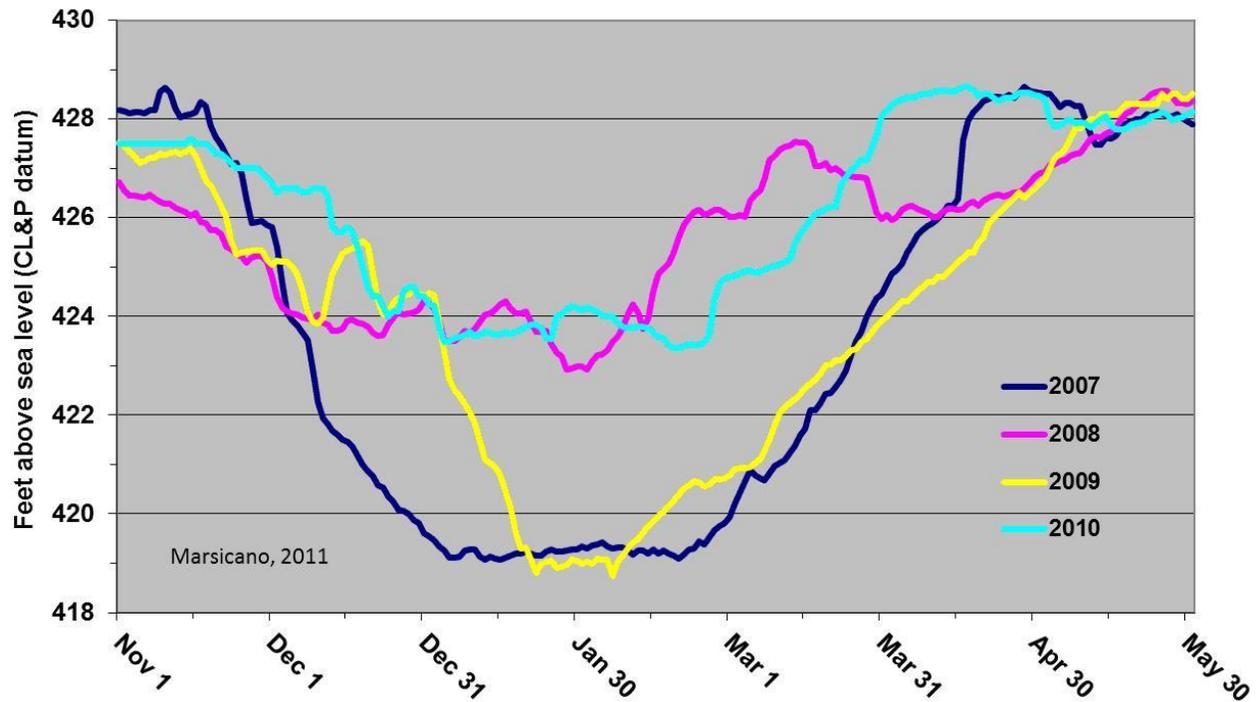


Figure 3. Depth and timing of winter drawdown in 2007, 2008, 2009, and 2010.

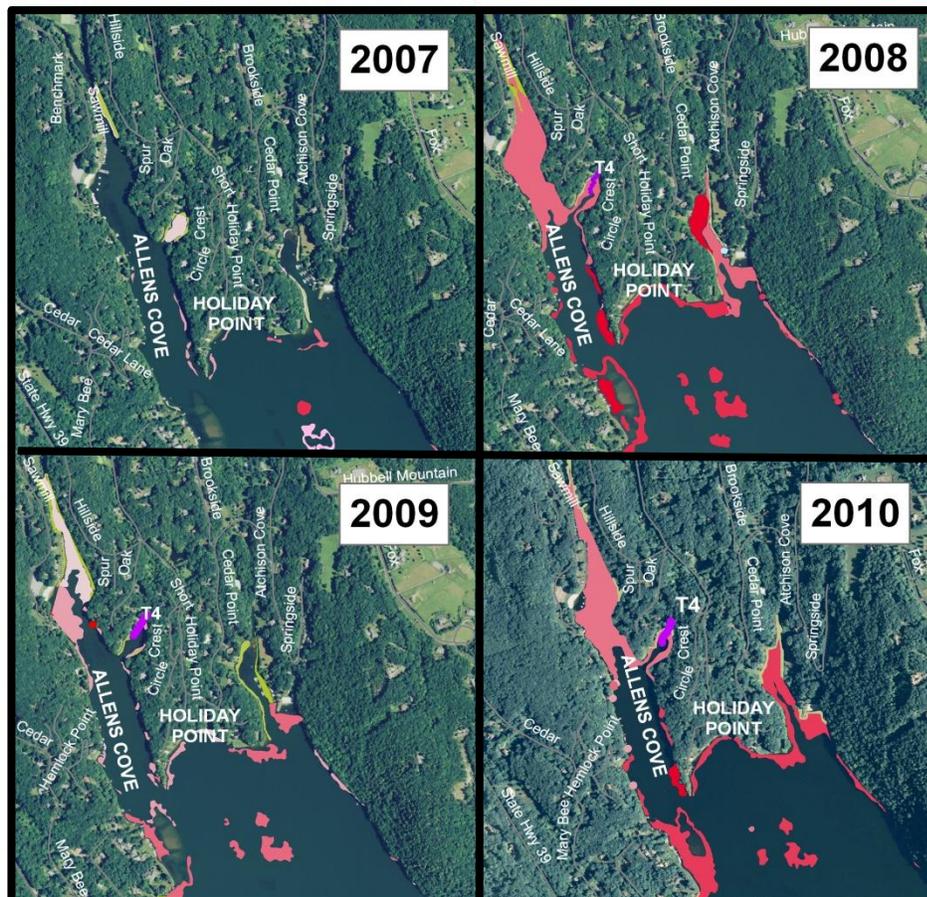


Figure 4. Comparison of *M. spicatum* coverage in Allen's Cove 2007-2010.

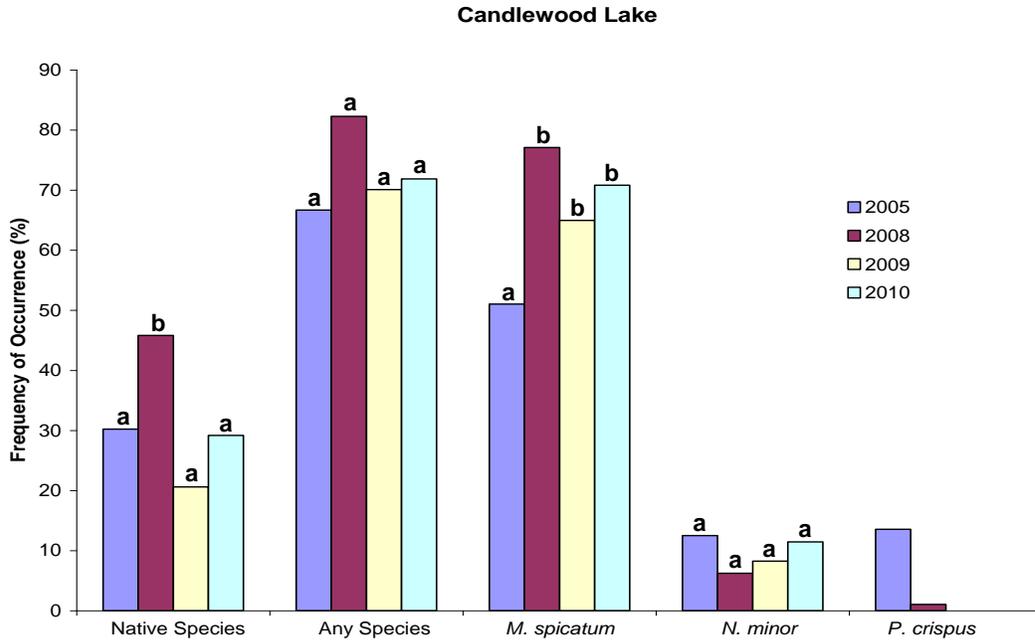


Figure 5. Yearly frequency of occurrence of aquatic vegetation on transects in Candlewood Lake. Bars with the same letter within a species are not statistically different.

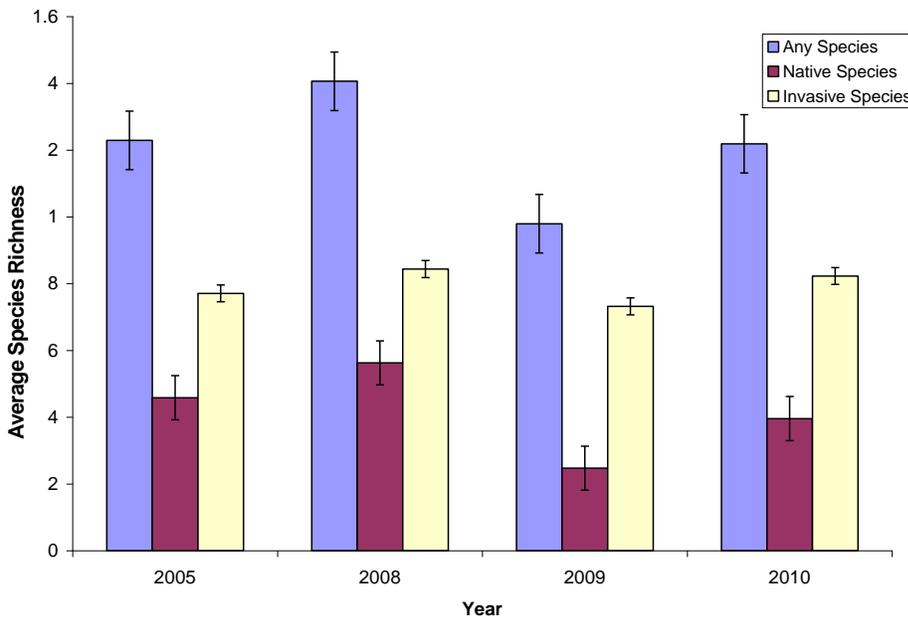


Figure 6. Yearly comparisons of the average number of plant species per transect point in Candlewood Lake. Error bars equal +/- one standard error of the mean.

the lowest depth was only about four weeks in 2009 compared to eight weeks in 2007 (Figure 3). The shorter drawdown time increases the chances for less than optimal conditions for controlling vegetation and may explain the differences in plant coverage, abundance etc. Close-up comparisons of *M. spicatum* in Allen's Cove (Figure 4) illustrate the year to year expansion and contraction of the plant in response to drawdown level and exposure time.

The frequency of occurrence of *M. spicatum* on transects (Figure 5) was 70.8% in 2010 compared to 65.0% in 2009 and 77.1% in 2008 (no statistical differences,  $p > 0.05$ ) but greater than the 51.0% found in 2005 ( $p = 0.02$ ). *N. minor* occurred with nearly the same frequency in 2010 as in all our previous survey years. We did not find *P. crispus* on transects in 2010 but it was documented in other parts of the lake. The average invasive species richness (number of plant species) per transect point (Figure 6) was significantly greater in the shallow drawdown years of 2010 and 2008 ( $\pm 1$  SEM) than in the deep drawdown years of 2005 and 2009.

Robust populations of native species may decrease the invasibility of non-native species (Capers et al., 2007). Native species richness found on the reference transects, were eight in 2010, seven in 2009, 11 in 2008, and 14 in 2005 (Table 1). Plant species not found in 2010 that were present in 2005 were *Callitriche sp.*, *Elodea nuttallii*, *Najas flexilis*, *Potamogeton foliosus*, *Potamogeton gramineus*, *Potamogeton pusillus*, *Potamogeton perfoliatus*, and *Zannichellia palustris*. We found *Eleocharis sp.* for the first time on Candlewood transects in 2009, and it was found again in 2010. The decline in recent years of species richness could be due to natural variability, management factors such as drawdown, competition from invasive species or low summer water levels in 2010 (see appendix page 48).

Biodiversity is often considered optimal when both the species richness and the frequency of occurrence are high. The frequency of occurrence of any species on a transect point was 71.9% in 2010 (Figure 5), nearly the same as in 2009 (70.1%) and not significantly different ( $p = 0.786$ ) than in the other years. The frequency of occurrence of native species on transect points was 29.2% in 2010, similar to 2009 (20.6%,  $p = 0.17$ ) and 2005 (30.2%,  $p = 0.87$ ) but significantly less than 2008 (45.8%,  $p = 0.02$ ). The average native species richness per transect point in 2010 was 0.4 (Figure 6). Although this was not statistically different ( $\pm 1$  SEM) than in 2009 (0.3) or 2005 (0.5) it was significantly smaller than in 2008 (0.6).

Table 4. Yearly comparisons of the coverage of invasive aquatic plants in Candlewood Lake's littoral zone.

| Scientific Name              | Common Name           | Year | Area (%) |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|------|----------|
| <i>Myriophyllum spicatum</i> | Eurasian watermilfoil | 2007 | 27.28    |
|                              |                       | 2008 | 55.68    |
|                              |                       | 2009 | 46.05    |
|                              |                       | 2010 | 56.91    |
| <i>Najas minor</i>           | Brittle waternymph    | 2007 | 1.46     |
|                              |                       | 2008 | 1.30     |
|                              |                       | 2009 | 3.22     |
|                              |                       | 2010 | 2.59     |
| <i>Potamogeton crispus</i>   | Curly leaf pondweed   | 2007 | 0.01     |
|                              |                       | 2008 | 0.01     |
|                              |                       | 2009 | 0.09     |
|                              |                       | 2010 | 0.12     |

These data suggest a trend towards replacement of native species with invasive species on transects and therefore probably throughout the lake.

The littoral zone is the area where depth does not limit plant growth. The percentage of this zone covered by aquatic vegetation is sometimes used to infer whether optimum habitat is available for fish and other aquatic organisms. From 20 to 40 percent vegetative coverage of the littoral zone is stated as optimal in Connecticut lakes (Jacobs and O'Donnell, 2002). This range does not take into account whether the vegetation inhabits the entire water column, as is often the case with *M. spicatum*, or whether it hugs the bottom as is common with many native plants. We used a depth of five meters (15 feet) as the littoral zone limit in Candlewood Lake because it corresponds to our field observations. The littoral zone of Candlewood Lake is 810 acres or 16 percent of the total lake area<sup>1</sup>. In 2010, *M. spicatum* occupied 56.9% of the littoral zone compared to 46.1% in 2009, 55.7% in 2008 and 27.3% in 2007 (Table 4). The area of the littoral zone containing *N. minor* in 2010 was 2.6% compared to 3.2% in 2009 and 1.3% and 1.5% in 2008 and 2007 respectively. *P. crispus* changed little during our surveys covering less than 0.1 % of the littoral zone. Our surveys found that in years such as 2007, when a relatively effective deep drawdown reduced milfoil coverage to 27.3%, the optimal 20-40% littoral zone coverage is satisfied by *M. spicatum* alone. When combined with the area of the other native and invasive species the upper end or over of the optimal range is achieved.

<sup>1</sup> This differs from the littoral zone of 1,079 acres and 21.3% reported in our 2009 report because of a discrepancy in bathymetry interpretation.

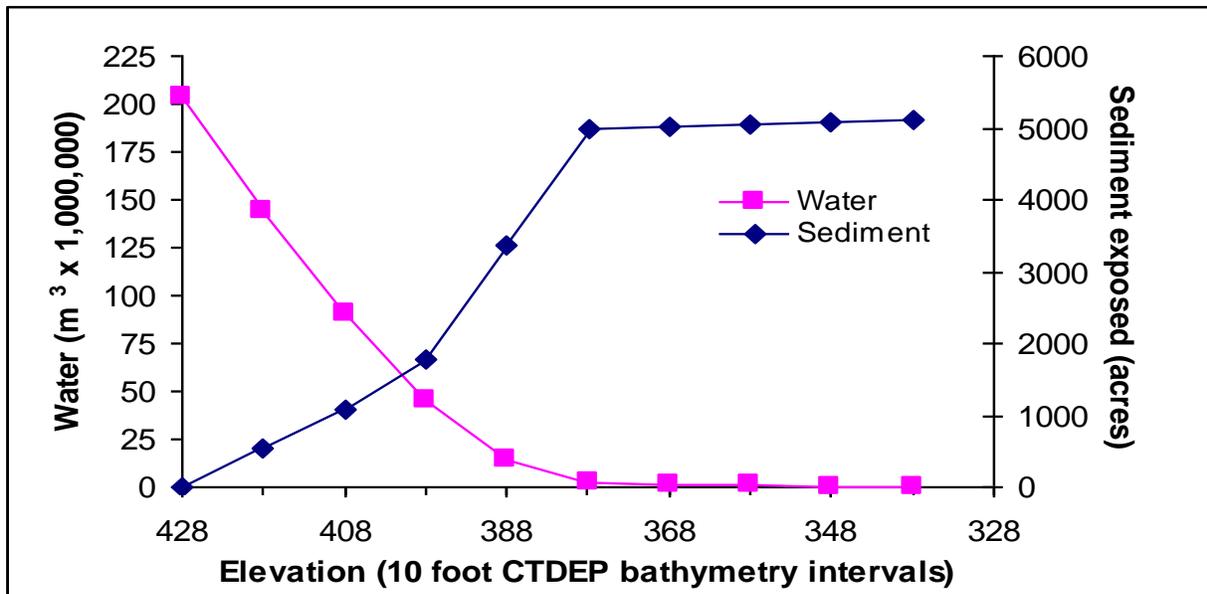


Figure 7. Amount of water remaining and area of sediment exposed versus drawdown depth in Candlewood Lake.

### Lake Candlewood’s Drawdown:

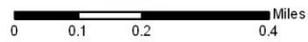
Using ArcGIS and CT DEP bathymetry data we were able to calculate the effects of drawdown depth on the area of sediment exposed and amount of water lost from Candlewood Lake. This information could help in making decisions on the drawdown depth that is most beneficial for control of invasive aquatic plants and whether the use of certain drawdown depths will be too risky for the lake to refill by spring. We hypothesized that after a certain depth the lake bottom would flatten out and only a small additional drawdown depth would be needed to expose a relatively large area of sediment. This could allow considerably more *M. spicatum* control with little extra effort to refill the lake. Because *M. spicatum* occurs in Candlewood Lake to a depth of 15 feet, the “flattening out” would have to occur prior to the 413 elevation (Figure 7) for any benefit to be attained. Unfortunately, this is not the case in Candlewood Lake. In fact, it isn’t until Candlewood Lake reaches a depth of approximately 30 feet (398 elevation) that the linear relationship between drawdown depth and water loss/sediment exposed flattens. Until the drawdown is near 30 feet, approximately 50,000,000 m<sup>3</sup> of water is lost and 500 acres of sediment is exposed for every 10 feet of drawdown. Therefore, although a deeper drawdown (not allowed under current FERC agreement) could be beneficial in reducing *M. spicatum*, little benefits would be gained regarding decreased water needs for refilling the lake or additional sediment exposed per foot of drawdown.

# Candlewood Lake Brookfield, Danbury, New Fairfield, Sherman, New Milford 5064 Acres

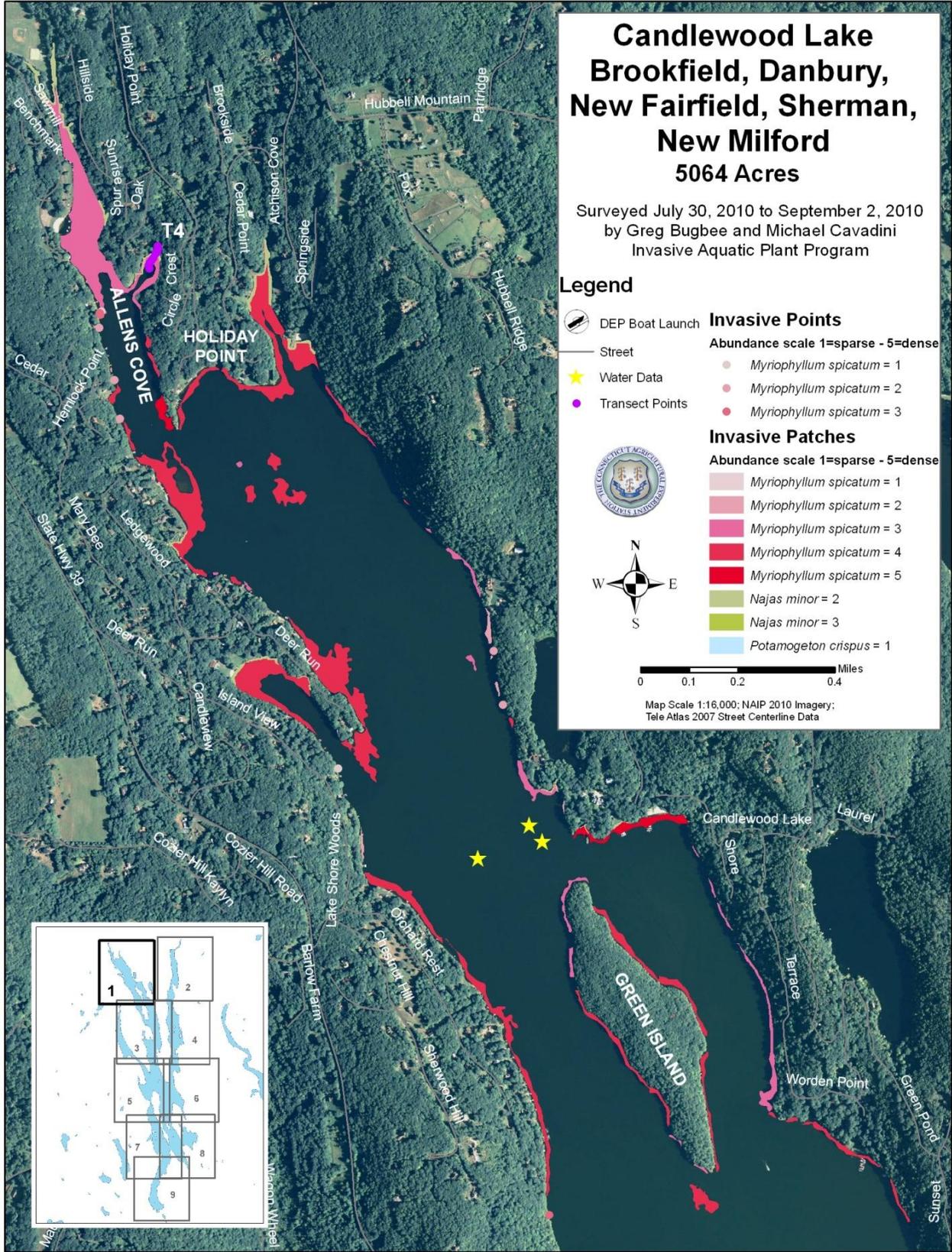
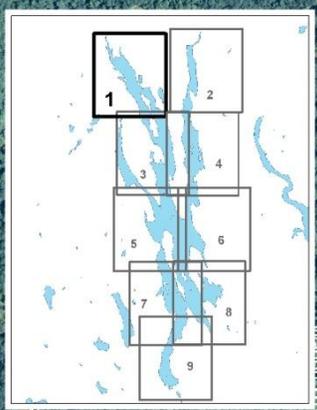
Surveyed July 30, 2010 to September 2, 2010  
by Greg Bugbee and Michael Cavadini  
Invasive Aquatic Plant Program

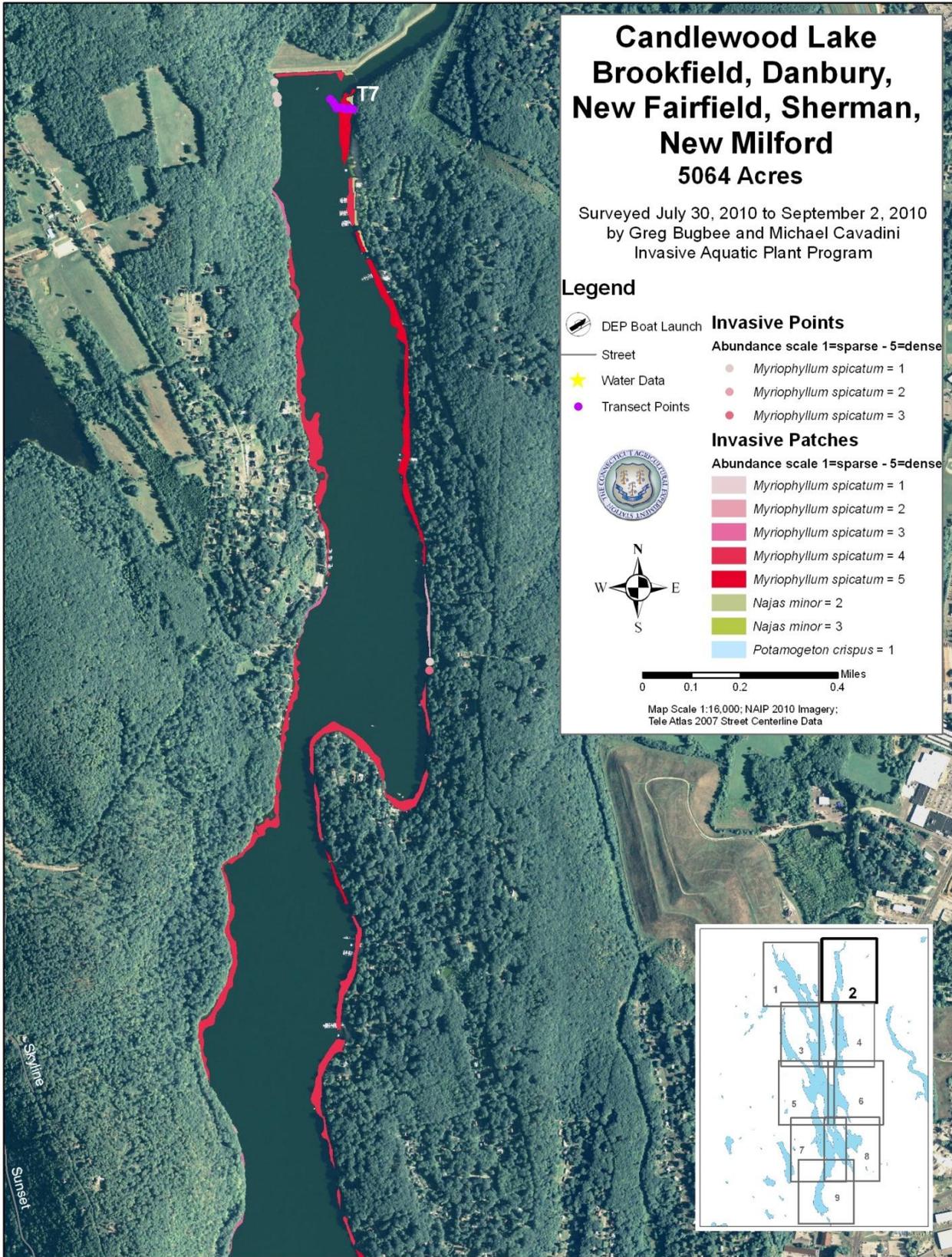
## Legend

- DEP Boat Launch
  - Street
  - Water Data
  - Transect Points
- Invasive Points**  
Abundance scale 1=sparse - 5=dense
- Myriophyllum spicatum* = 1
  - Myriophyllum spicatum* = 2
  - Myriophyllum spicatum* = 3
- Invasive Patches**  
Abundance scale 1=sparse - 5=dense
- Myriophyllum spicatum* = 1
  - Myriophyllum spicatum* = 2
  - Myriophyllum spicatum* = 3
  - Myriophyllum spicatum* = 4
  - Myriophyllum spicatum* = 5
  - Najas minor* = 2
  - Najas minor* = 3
  - Potamogeton crispus* = 1



Map Scale 1:16,000; NAIP 2010 Imagery;  
Tele Atlas 2007 Street Centerline Data





# Candlewood Lake Brookfield, Danbury, New Fairfield, Sherman, New Milford 5064 Acres

Surveyed July 30, 2010 to September 2, 2010  
by Greg Bugbee and Michael Cavadini  
Invasive Aquatic Plant Program

### Legend

DEP Boat Launch  
 Street  
 Water Data  
 Transect Points

**Invasive Points**  
 Abundance scale 1=sparse - 5=dense  
*Myriophyllum spicatum* = 1  
*Myriophyllum spicatum* = 2  
*Myriophyllum spicatum* = 3

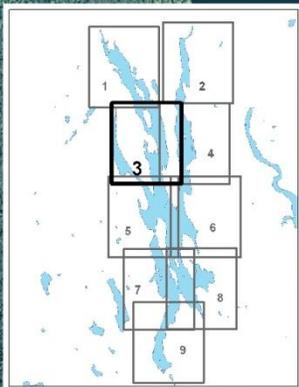
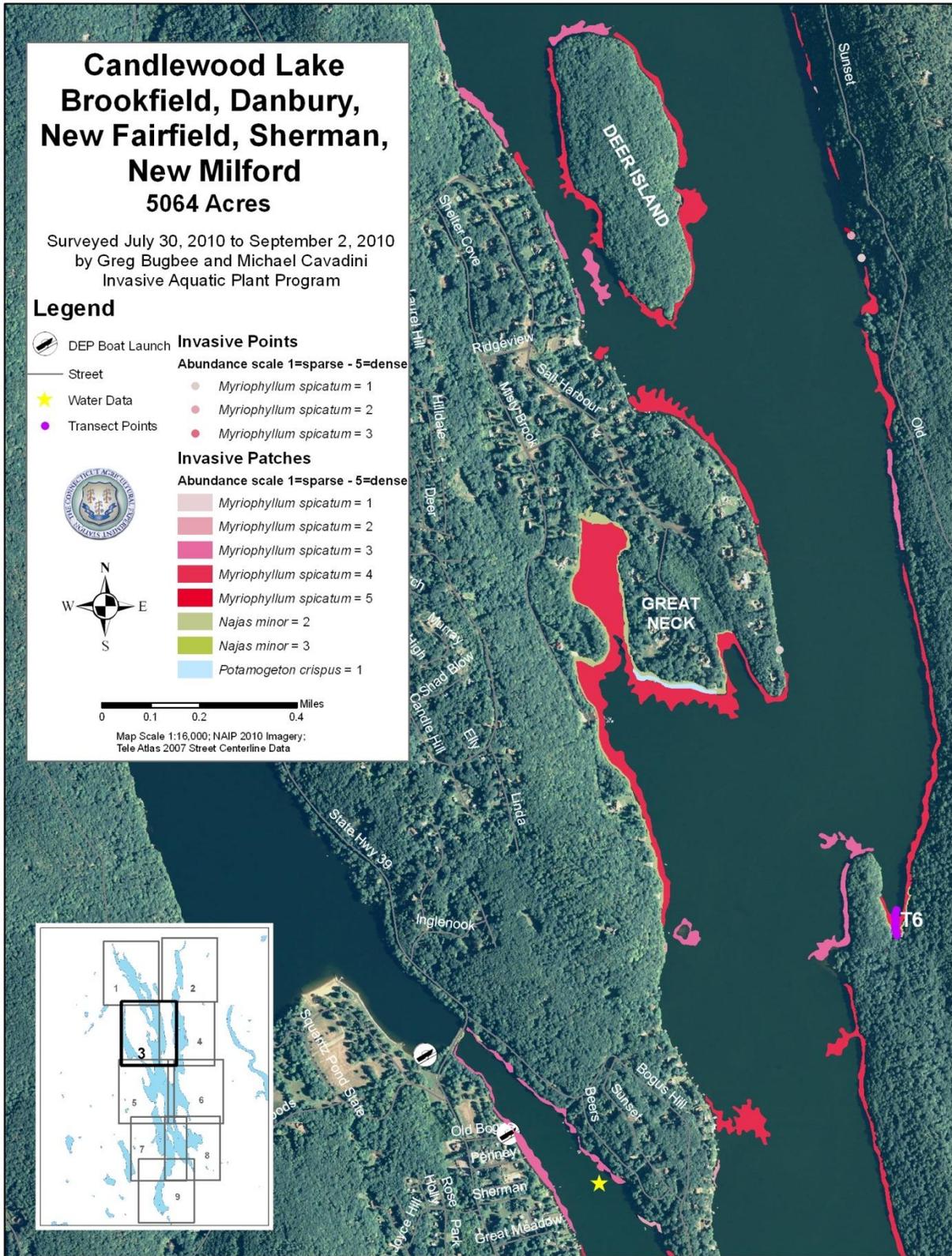
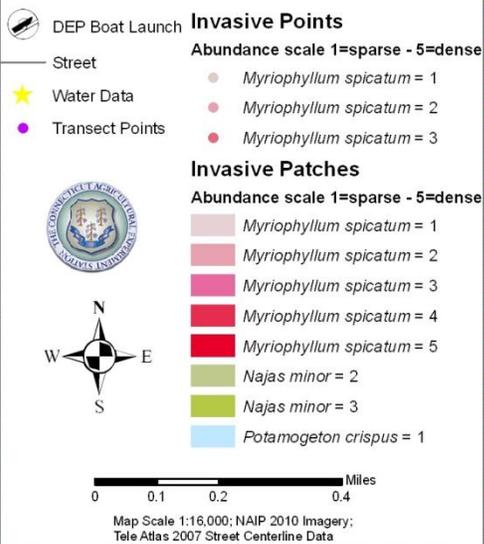
**Invasive Patches**  
 Abundance scale 1=sparse - 5=dense  
*Myriophyllum spicatum* = 1  
*Myriophyllum spicatum* = 2  
*Myriophyllum spicatum* = 3  
*Myriophyllum spicatum* = 4  
*Myriophyllum spicatum* = 5  
*Najas minor* = 2  
*Najas minor* = 3  
*Potamogeton crispus* = 1

0 0.1 0.2 0.4 Miles  
 Map Scale 1:16,000; NAIP 2010 Imagery;  
 Tele Atlas 2007 Street Centerline Data

# Candlewood Lake Brookfield, Danbury, New Fairfield, Sherman, New Milford 5064 Acres

Surveyed July 30, 2010 to September 2, 2010  
by Greg Bugbee and Michael Cavadini  
Invasive Aquatic Plant Program

## Legend



# Candlewood Lake Brookfield, Danbury, New Fairfield, Sherman, New Milford 5064 Acres

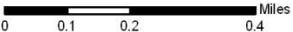
Surveyed July 30, 2010 to September 2, 2010  
by Greg Bugbee and Michael Cavadini  
Invasive Aquatic Plant Program

## Legend

 DEP Boat Launch  
 Street  
 Water Data  
 Transect Points



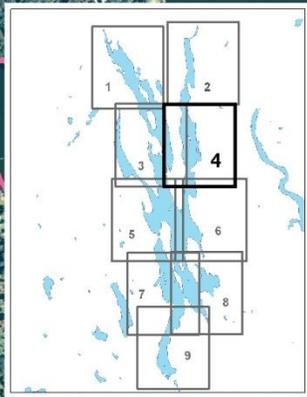
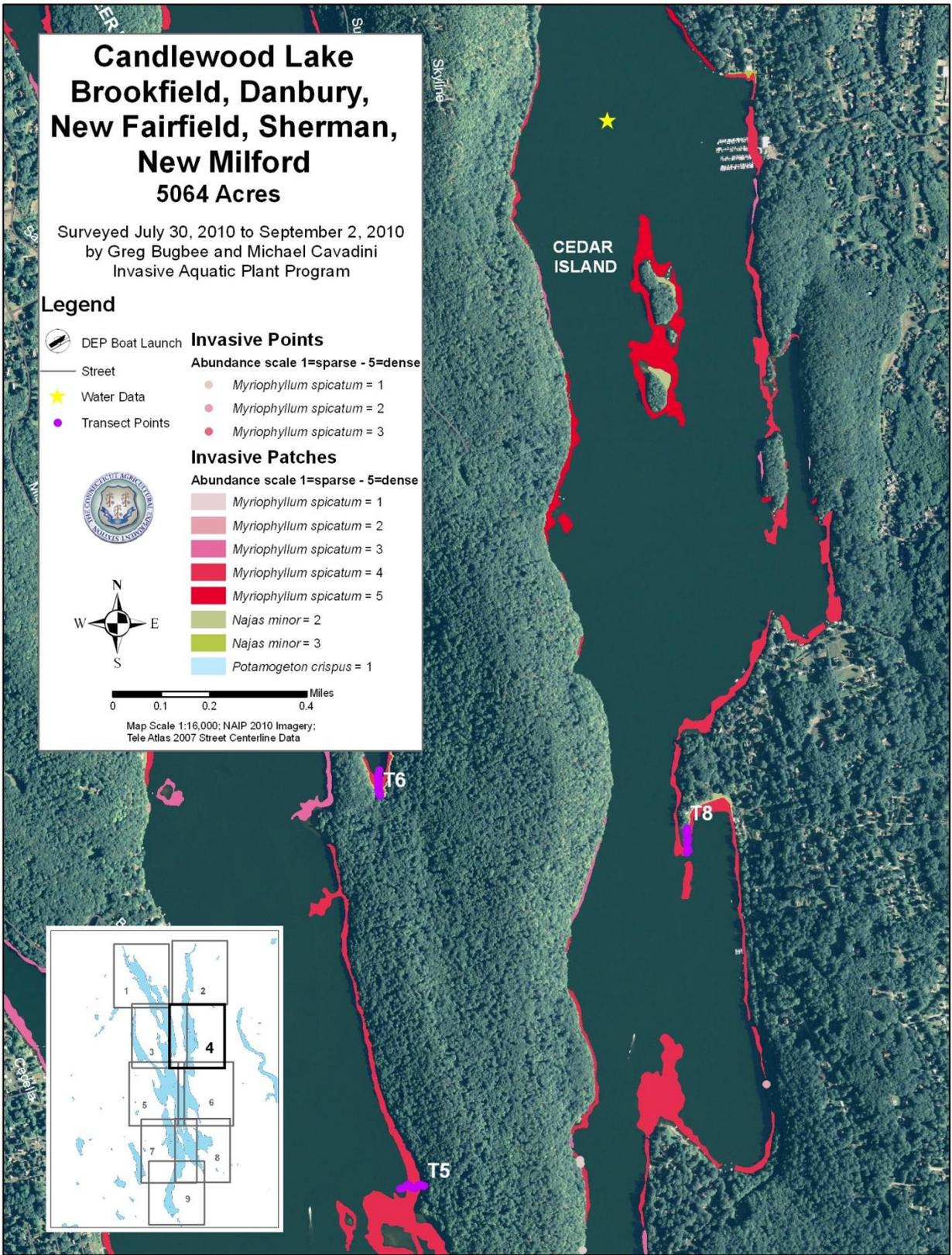


 Miles  
 0 0.1 0.2 0.4

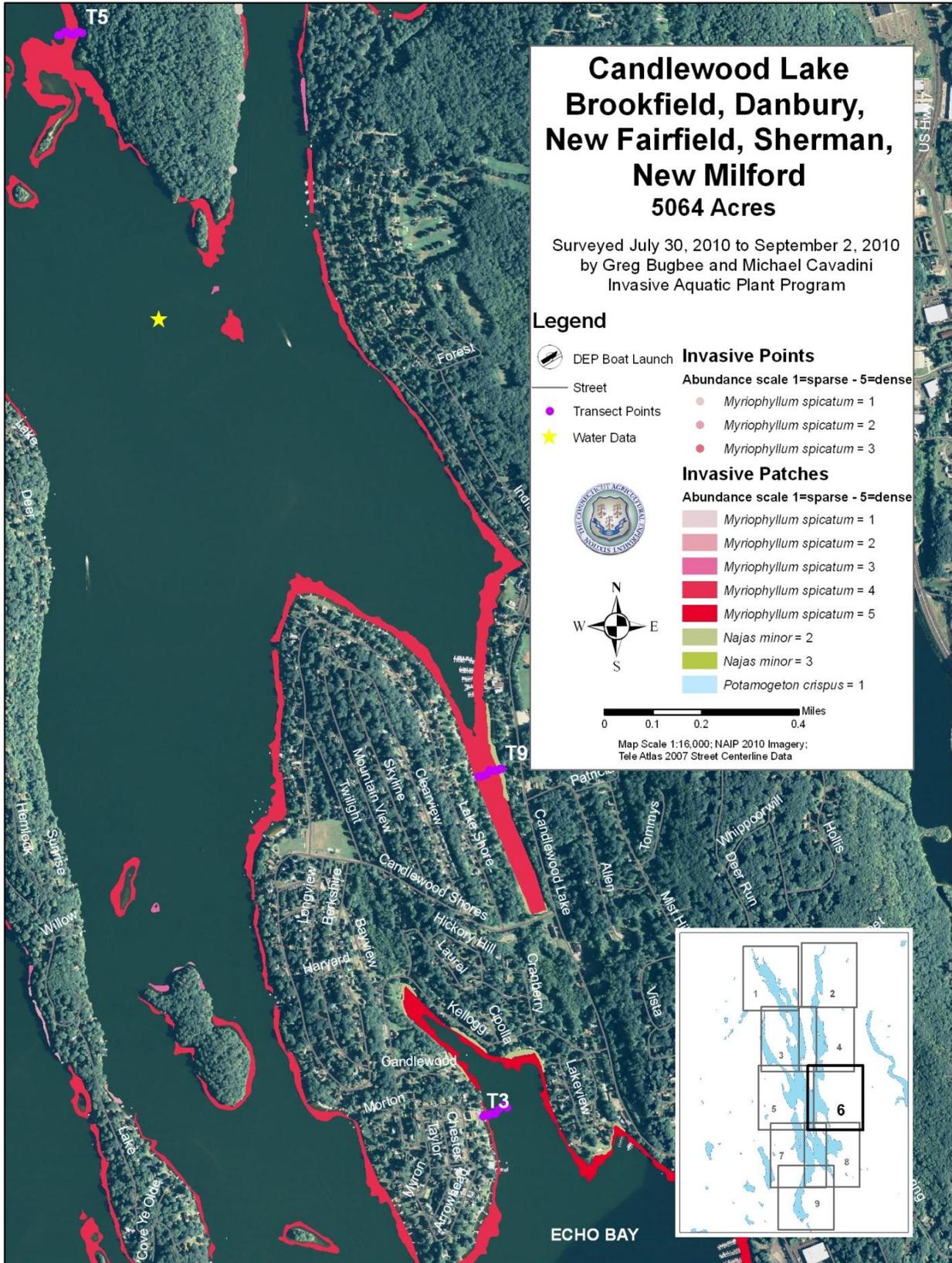
Map Scale 1:16,000; NAIP 2010 Imagery;  
 Tele Atlas 2007 Street Centerline Data

**Invasive Points**  
 Abundance scale 1=sparse - 5=dense  
 *Myriophyllum spicatum* = 1  
 *Myriophyllum spicatum* = 2  
 *Myriophyllum spicatum* = 3

**Invasive Patches**  
 Abundance scale 1=sparse - 5=dense  
 *Myriophyllum spicatum* = 1  
 *Myriophyllum spicatum* = 2  
 *Myriophyllum spicatum* = 3  
 *Myriophyllum spicatum* = 4  
 *Myriophyllum spicatum* = 5  
 *Najas minor* = 2  
 *Najas minor* = 3  
 *Potamogeton crispus* = 1







# Candlewood Lake Brookfield, Danbury, New Fairfield, Sherman, New Milford 5064 Acres

Surveyed July 30, 2010 to September 2, 2010  
by Greg Bugbee and Michael Cavadini  
Invasive Aquatic Plant Program

## Legend

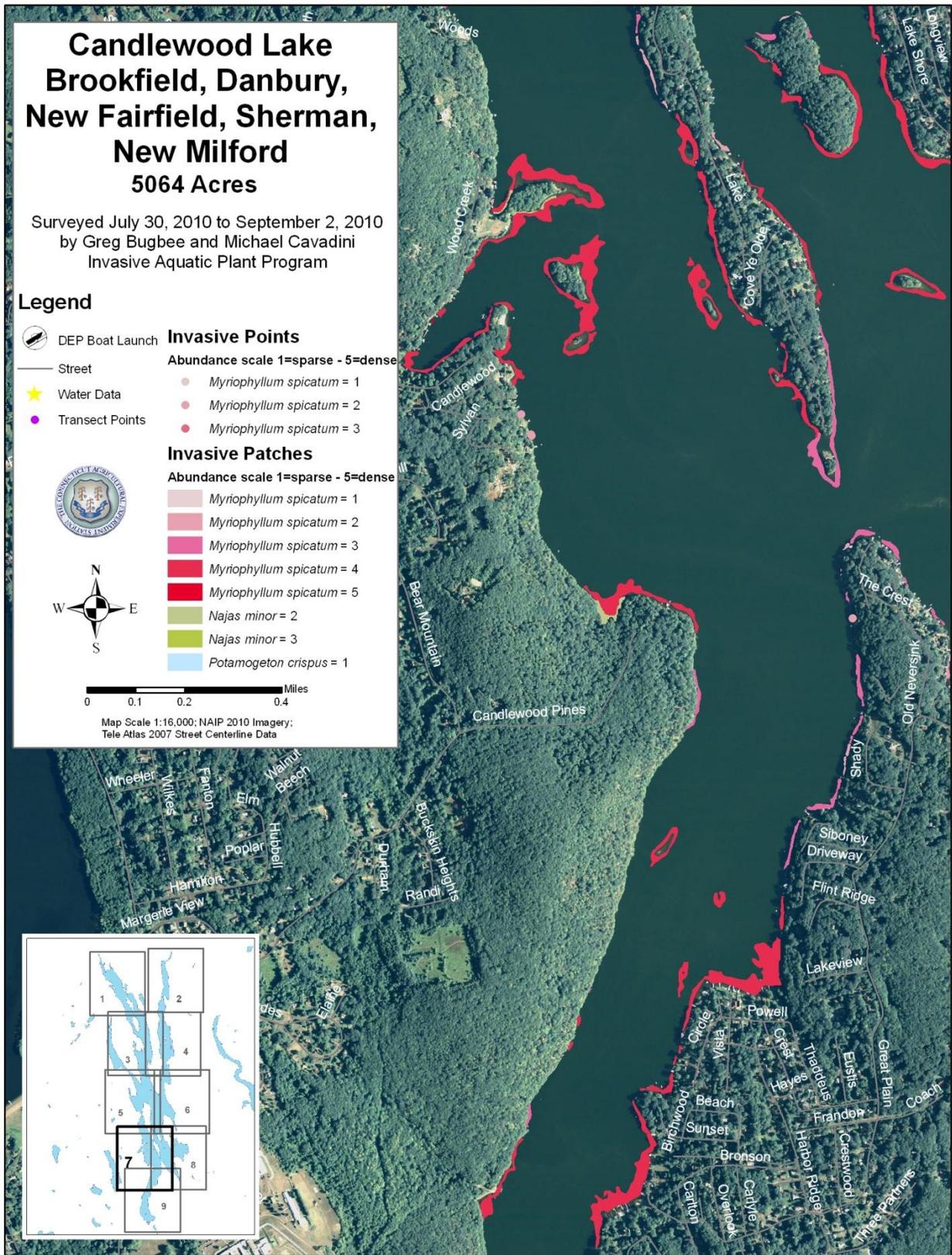
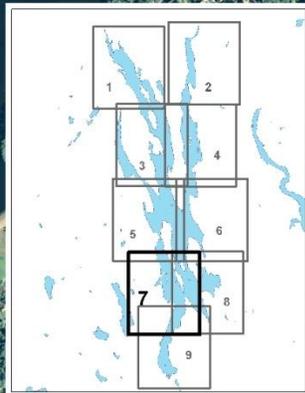
DEP Boat Launch  
 Street  
 Water Data  
 Transect Points

**Invasive Points**  
 Abundance scale 1=sparse - 5=dense  
*Myriophyllum spicatum* = 1  
*Myriophyllum spicatum* = 2  
*Myriophyllum spicatum* = 3

**Invasive Patches**  
 Abundance scale 1=sparse - 5=dense  
*Myriophyllum spicatum* = 1  
*Myriophyllum spicatum* = 2  
*Myriophyllum spicatum* = 3  
*Myriophyllum spicatum* = 4  
*Myriophyllum spicatum* = 5  
*Najas minor* = 2  
*Najas minor* = 3  
*Potamogeton crispus* = 1

Miles  
 0 0.1 0.2 0.4

Map Scale 1:16,000; NAIP 2010 Imagery;  
 Tele Atlas 2007 Street Centerline Data



# Candlewood Lake Brookfield, Danbury, New Fairfield, Sherman, New Milford

5064 Acres

Surveyed July 30, 2010 to September 2, 2010  
by Greg Bugbee and Michael Cavadini  
Invasive Aquatic Plant Program

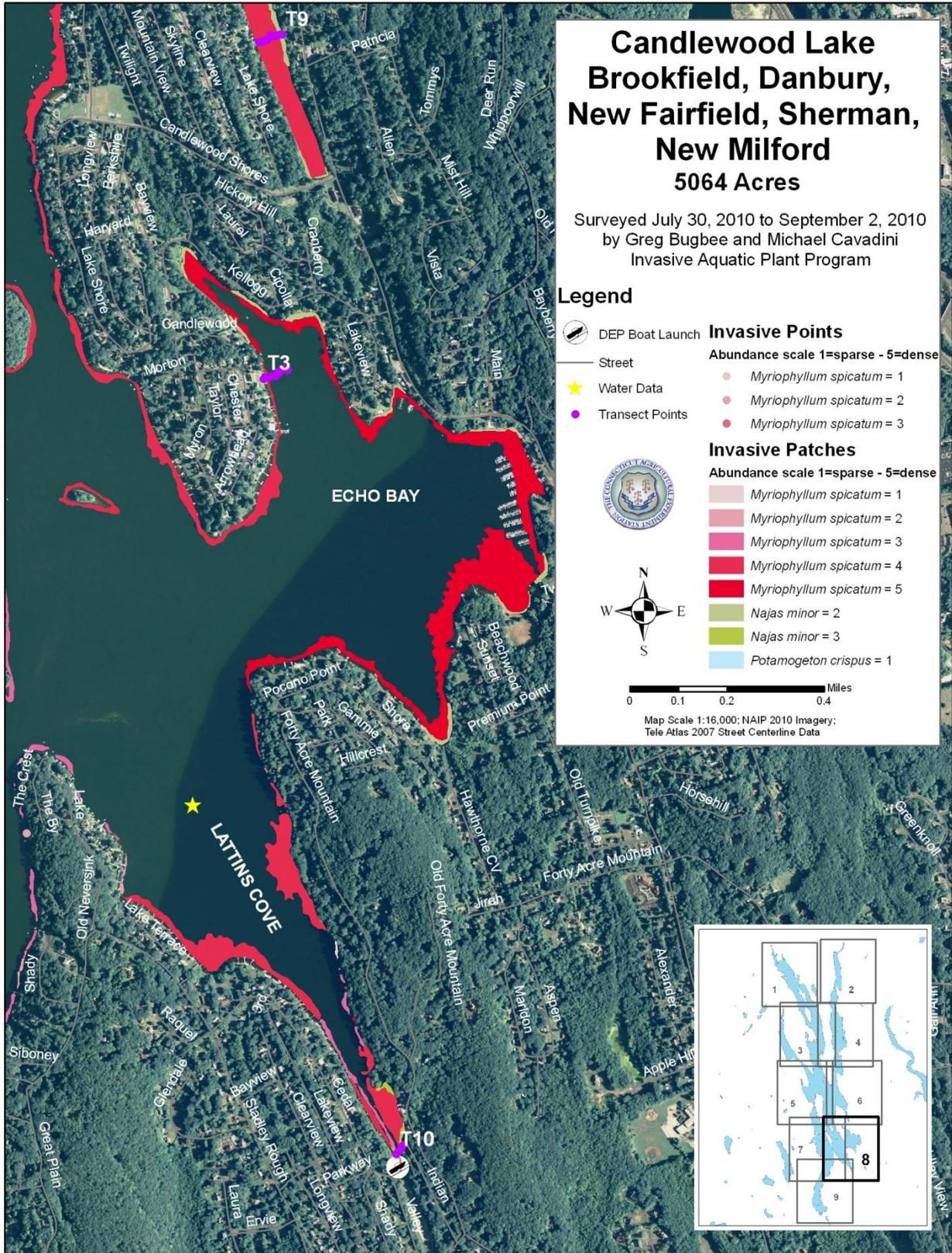
## Legend

DEP Boat Launch  
 Street  
 Water Data  
 Transect Points

**Invasive Points**  
 Abundance scale 1=sparse - 5=dense  
*Myriophyllum spicatum* = 1  
*Myriophyllum spicatum* = 2  
*Myriophyllum spicatum* = 3

**Invasive Patches**  
 Abundance scale 1=sparse - 5=dense  
*Myriophyllum spicatum* = 1  
*Myriophyllum spicatum* = 2  
*Myriophyllum spicatum* = 3  
*Myriophyllum spicatum* = 4  
*Myriophyllum spicatum* = 5  
*Najas minor* = 2  
*Najas minor* = 3  
*Potamogeton crispus* = 1

Map Scale 1:16,000; NAIP 2010 Imagery;  
 Tele Atlas 2007 Street Centerline Data



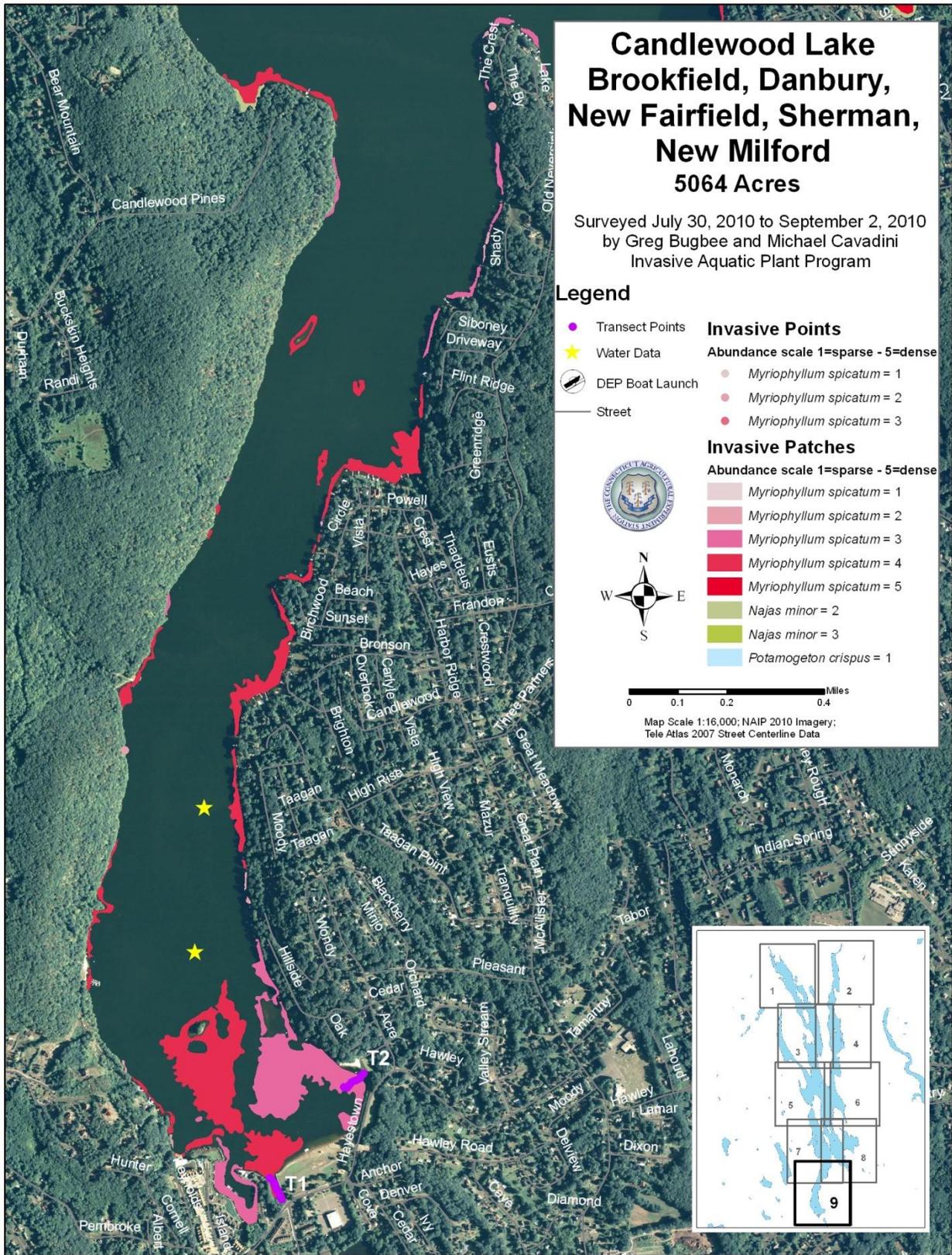


Table 5. Yearly comparisons of frequency of occurrence and total area of aquatic vegetation in Lake Lillionah.

| Scientific Name                                    | Common Name                  | Abbrev.       | Frequency of Occurrence<br>(percent**) |             |              | Area<br>(acres) |               |
|--|------------------------------|---------------|--|-------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|
|  |                              |               | 2007                                   | 2009        | 2010         | 2007            | 2009          |
| <i>Callitiche</i> sp.                              | Water starwort               | CalSp.        | 1.0                                    | 0.0         | 0.00         | ND***           | ND            |
| <i>Ceratophyllum demersum</i>                      | Coontail                     | CerDem        | 0.0                                    | 1.0         | 3.03         | ND              | ND            |
| <i>Elatine</i> sp.                                 | Waterwort                    | ElaSp         | 0.0                                    | 0.0         | 2.02         | ND              | ND            |
| <i>Eleocharis</i> sp.                              | Spikerush                    | EleSp         | 2.0                                    | 4.0         | 4.04         | ND              | ND            |
| <i>Elodea nuttallii</i>                            | Waterweed                    | EloNut        | 0.0                                    | 0.0         | 0.00         | ND              | ND            |
| <i>Eriocaulon aquaticum</i>                        | Sevenangel pipewort          | EriAqu        | 0.0                                    | 1.0         | 2.02         | ND              | ND            |
| <i>Isoetes</i> species                             | Quillwort                    | IsoSp         | 0.0                                    | 0.0         | 0.00         | ND              | ND            |
| <i>Gratiola aurea</i>                              | Golden hedge-hyssop          | GraAur        | 0.0                                    | 0.6         | 0.00         | ND              | ND            |
| <i>Lemna minor</i>                                 | Duckweed                     | LemMin        | 0.0                                    | 1.0         | 0.00         | ND              | ND            |
| <b><i>Myriophyllum spicatum</i></b>                | <b>Eurasian watermilfoil</b> | <b>MyrSpi</b> | <b>16.0</b>                            | <b>15.0</b> | <b>25.25</b> | <b>21.3</b>     | <b>18.8</b>   |
| <b><i>Najas minor</i></b>                          | <b>Brittle waternymph</b>    | <b>NajMin</b> | <b>14.0</b>                            | <b>6.0</b>  | <b>5.05</b>  | <b>7.6</b>      | <b>0.7</b>    |
| <i>Potamogeton bicupulatus</i>                     | Snailseed pondweed           | PotBic        | 0.0                                    | 3.0         | 0.00         | ND              | ND            |
| <b><i>Potamogeton crispus</i></b>                  | <b>Curly leaf pondweed</b>   | <b>PotCri</b> | <b>3.0</b>                             | <b>0.0</b>  | <b>1.01</b>  | <b>0.1</b>      | <b>0.0002</b> |
| <i>Potamogeton foliosus</i>                        | Leafy pondweed               | PotFol        | 0.0                                    | 0.0         | 4.04         | ND              | ND            |
| <i>Potamogeton illinoensis</i>                     | Illinois pondweed            | PotIll        | 2.0                                    | 2.0         | 0.00         | ND              | ND            |
| <i>Potamogeton pusillus</i>                        | Small Pondweed               | PotPus        | 0.0                                    | 0.0         | 1.01         | ND              | ND            |
| <i>Sagittaria</i> sp.                              | Arrowhead                    | SagSp.        | 0.0                                    | 0.0         | 1.01         | ND              | ND            |
| <i>Sparganium</i> sp.                              | Bur reed                     | SpaSp         | 0.0                                    | 0.0         | 0.00         | ND              | ND            |
| <i>Stuckinia pectinatus</i>                        | Sago pondweed                | StuPec        | 0.0                                    | 0.0         | 0.00         | ND              | ND            |
| <i>Zannichellia palustris</i>                      | Horned pondweed              | ZanPal        | 1.0                                    | 0.0         | 4.00         | ND              | ND            |
| <i>Zosterella dubia</i>                            | Water stargrass              | ZosDub        | 4.0                                    | 0.0         | 0.00         | ND              | ND            |
| <b>Invasive plant</b>                              |                              |               |  |             |              |                 |               |
| ** Percent occurrence on 99 points in 10 transects |                              |               |  |             |              |                 |               |
| *** Not Determined                                 |                              |               |  |             |              |                 |               |

## Lake Lillionah

After conducting a whole lake and transect survey of Lake Lillionah in 2009, we obtained only transect data in 2010 (Table 5 and Figure 10). Three invasive species were found along transects: *Myriophyllum spicatum*, *Najas minor*, and *Potamogeton crispus*. We found a frequency of occurrence of *M. spicatum* of 25.3% in 2010 which was not statistically different ( $p>0.05$ ) than the 15 -16% we found in 2007 and 2009. *N. minor* occurred with nearly the same frequency in 2010 and 2009 (5.1 and 6.0%) but was significantly less than the 14% found in 2007 ( $p=0.032$ ). *P. crispus* continued to be found only about one percent of the transect points. The average species richness of invasive species per transect point (Figure 8) was 0.31 in 2010, compared to 0.21 in 2009 and 0.33 in 2007, but these changes were not statistically different ( $p>0.05$ ).

Eight native plant species occurred on Lake Lillionah's transects in 2010 compared to seven in 2009 and five in 2007 (Table 5). The native aquatic plant population showed substantial yearly changes with only *Eleocharis* sp. being found in all three years. The most

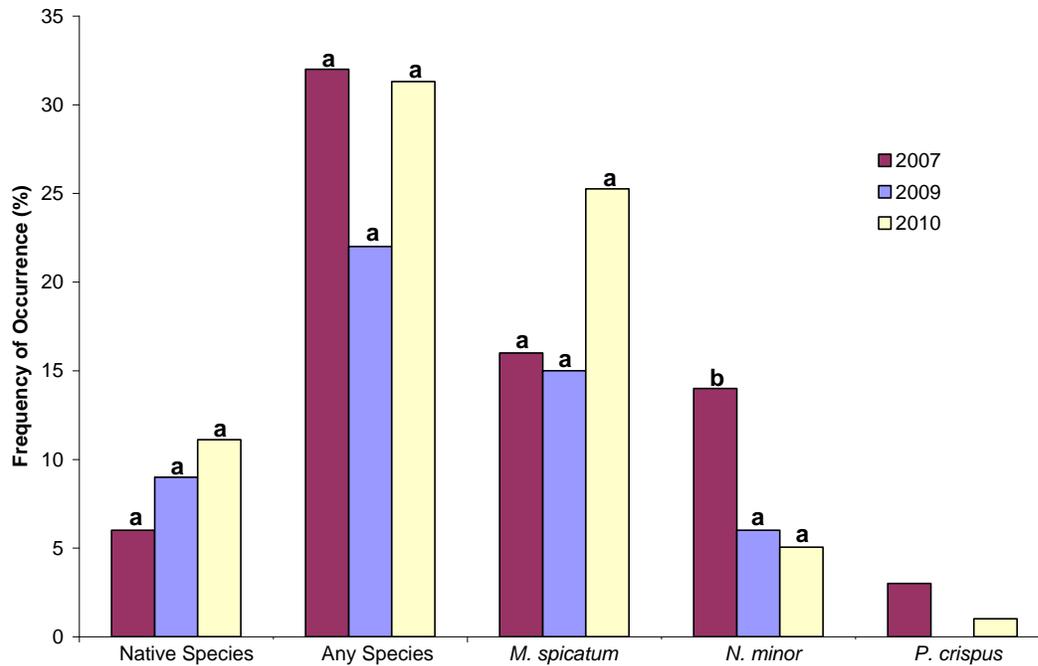


Figure 8. Yearly comparisons of frequency of occurrence of aquatic vegetation on transects in Lake Lillinonah. Bars with the same letter within a species are not statistically different.

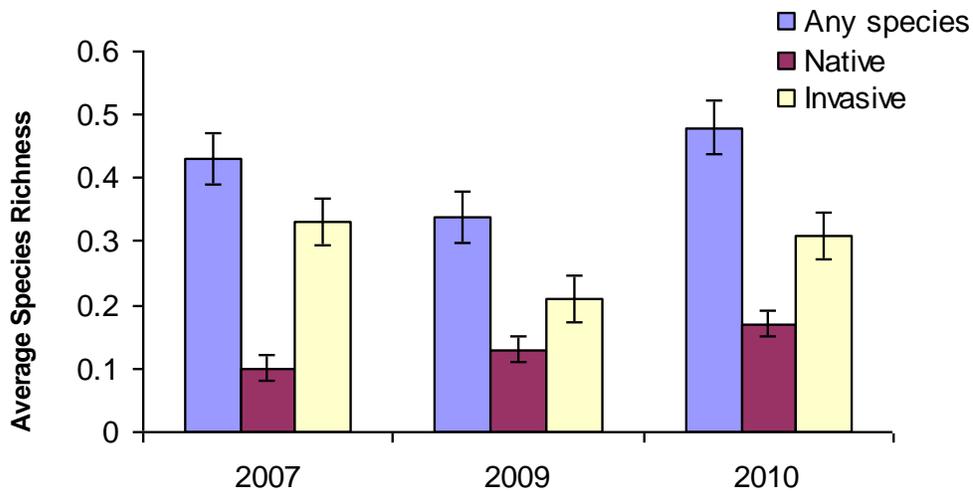


Figure 9. Yearly comparisons of average number of species per point in Lake Lillinonah. Error bars equal +/- standard error of the mean.

frequently found native species in 2010, were *Eleocharis sp.*, *Potamogeton foliosus*, and *Zannichellia palustris* but even these were found on only 4% of the transect points. Native plants found for the first time in 2010 were *Elatine sp.*, *Potamogeton foliosus*, *Potamogeton*

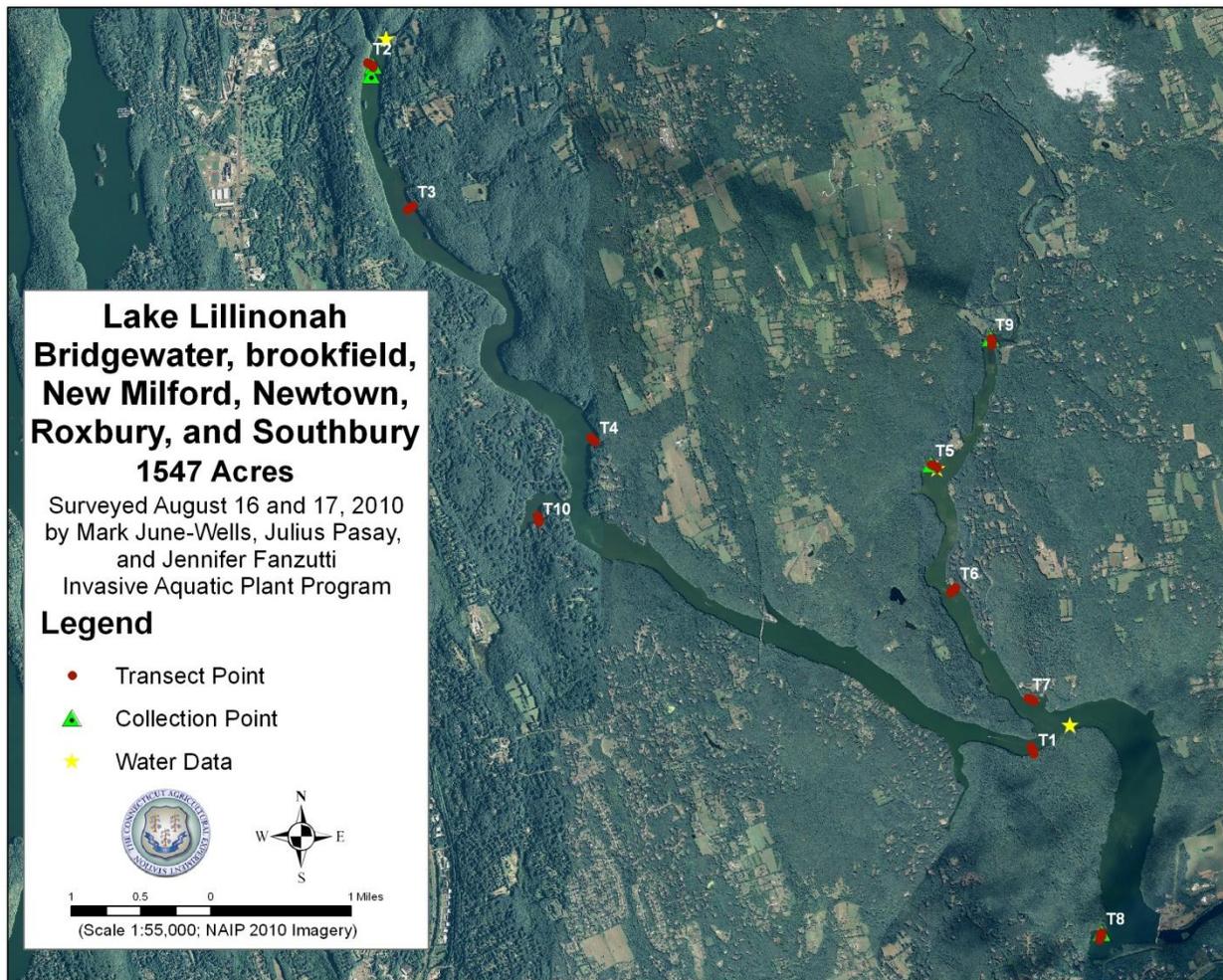


Figure 10. Locations of transects, plant collection points and water sampling sites in Lake Lillinonah.

*pusillus* and *Sagittaria sp.* Plants not found in 2010 that were present in 2009 were *Gratiola aurea*, *Lemna minor*, *Potamogeton bicupulatus*, and *Potamogeton illinoensis*. The small yearly increases in frequency of occurrence of native species (Figure 8) were not statistically significant ( $p > 0.05$ ). The average native species richness per transect point was 0.17 in 2010 compared to 0.13 in 2009 and 0.10 in 2007 (Figure 9). These changes were not statistically different ( $p > 0.05$ ). Similarly, the average number of all species (invasive plus native) per transect point were not significantly different in 2010 from any year. Plant populations in Lake Lillinonah appear considerably more stable than in Lake Candlewood probably because winter drawdown is being used to control invasive species. Notably, the water level in late July 2009 fell to nearly four feet below normal (see appendix page 48) and this seemed to have little effect on plant populations.

Table 6. Yearly comparisons of frequency of occurrence and total area of aquatic vegetation in Lake Zoar.

| Scientific Name                                     | Common Name                  | Abbrev.       | Frequency of Occurrence<br>(percent **) |             |             |             | Area<br>(acres) |             |             |
|---|------------------------------|---------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|
|   |                              |               | 2007                                    | 2008        | 2009        | 2010        | 2007            | 2008        | 2010        |
| <i>Ceratophyllum demersum</i>                       | Coontail                     | CerDem        | 3.0                                     | 4.0         | 23.0        | 15.0        | ND***           | ND          | ND          |
| <i>Elodea nuttallii</i>                             | Waterweed                    | EloNut        | 6.0                                     | 7.0         | 7.0         | 23.0        | ND              | ND          | ND          |
| <i>Isoetes species</i>                              | Quillwort                    | IsoSp         | 0.0                                     | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0         | ND              | ND          | ND          |
| <b><i>Marsilea quadrifolia</i></b>                  | <b>European waterclover</b>  | <b>MarQua</b> | <b>0.0</b>                              | <b>0.0</b>  | <b>0.0</b>  | <b>0.0</b>  | <b>&lt;0.1</b>  | <b>0.2</b>  | <b>0.3</b>  |
| <b><i>Myriophyllum spicatum</i></b>                 | <b>Eurasian watermilfoil</b> | <b>MyrSpi</b> | <b>35.0</b>                             | <b>37.0</b> | <b>33.0</b> | <b>49.0</b> | <b>62.6</b>     | <b>70.2</b> | <b>85.0</b> |
| <i>Najas flexilis</i>                               | Nodding waternymph           | NajFle        | 2.0                                     | 1.0         | 4.0         | 2.0         | ND              | ND          | ND          |
| <b><i>Najas minor</i></b>                           | <b>Brittle waternymph</b>    | <b>NajMin</b> | <b>18.0</b>                             | <b>18.0</b> | <b>16.0</b> | <b>24.0</b> | <b>32.5</b>     | <b>12.8</b> | <b>12.6</b> |
| <b><i>Potamogeton crispus</i></b>                   | <b>Curly leaf pondweed</b>   | <b>PotCri</b> | <b>6.0</b>                              | <b>10.0</b> | <b>7.0</b>  | <b>7.0</b>  | <b>20.8</b>     | <b>4.3</b>  | <b>12.6</b> |
| <i>Potamogeton epihyrdus</i>                        | Ribbon leaf pondweed         | PotEpi        | 0.0                                     | 0.0         | 2.0         | 0.0         | ND              | ND          | ND          |
| <i>Potamogeton foliosus</i>                         | Leafy pondweed               | PotFol        | 2.0                                     | 0.0         | 0.0         | 4.0         | ND              | ND          | ND          |
| <i>Potamogeton natans</i>                           | Floating leaf pondweed       | PotNat        | 0.0                                     | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0         | ND              | ND          | ND          |
| <i>Potamogeton nodosus</i>                          | Long leaf pondweed           | PotNod        | 0.0                                     | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0         | ND              | ND          | ND          |
| <i>Potamogeton praelongus</i>                       | White stem pondweed          | PotPra        | 0.0                                     | 0.0         | 1.0         | 1.0         | ND              | ND          | ND          |
| <i>Potamogeton perfoliatus</i>                      | Clasping leaf pondweed       | PotPer        | 0.0                                     | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0         | ND              | ND          | ND          |
| <i>Potamogeton pusillus</i>                         | Small Pondweed               | PotPus        | 0.0                                     | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0         | ND              | ND          | ND          |
| <i>Potamogeton zosteriformis</i>                    | Flatstem pondweed            | PotZos        | 0.0                                     | 0.0         | 0.0         | 3.0         | ND              | ND          | ND          |
| <i>Sagittaria species</i>                           | Arrowhead                    | SagSp         | 0.0                                     | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0         | ND              | ND          | ND          |
| <i>Stuckinia pectinatus</i>                         | Sago pondweed                | StuPec        | 3.0                                     | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0         | ND              | ND          | ND          |
| <i>Vallisneria americana</i>                        | Eel grass                    | ValAme        | 8.0                                     | 6.0         | 15.0        | 6.0         | ND              | ND          | ND          |
| <i>Zosterella dubia</i>                             | Water stargrass              | ZosDub        | 1.0                                     | 1.0         | 0.0         | 0.0         | ND              | ND          | ND          |
| <b>Invasive plant</b>                               |                              |               |   |             |             |             |                 |             |             |
| ** Percent occurrence on 100 points in 10 transects |                              |               |   |             |             |             |                 |             |             |
| *** Not Determined                                  |                              |               |   |             |             |             |                 |             |             |

## Lake Zoar

The CAES IAPP 2010 survey of Lake Zoar reconfirmed the presence of four invasive plant species: *Myriophyllum spicatum*, *Najas minor*, *Potamogeton crispus*, and *Marsilea quadrifolia*. *M. spicatum* appears to be steadily increasing in area with 85 acres found in our 2010 survey compared to 70.2 acres in 2008 and 62.6 acres in 2007 (Table 6, Maps 1-5). The coverage of *N. minor* remained nearly the same in 2010 as in 2008 (12.6 vs. 12.8 acres) but was considerably less than the 32.5 acres we found in 2007. *P. crispus* covered 12.6 acres in 2010 a nearly threefold increase over 2008. Our yearly transect data showed an increase in the frequency of occurrence of *M. spicatum* from 35% in 2007 and 33% in 2009 to 49% in 2010. Although *N. minor* increased its frequency on transect points to 24% in 2010 from 16%–18% in our previous surveys, the increase was not statistically different ( $p > 0.05$ ). The occurrence of *P. crispus* on transects ranged between 6% and 10% percent throughout the years with no significant changes. *M. quadrifolia* was not found along any transects.

Table 7. Yearly comparisons of invasive patch number and size in Lake Zoar.

| Year | Patch Size (acres)           |        |       |                    |        |        |                            |        |        |                             |       |        |        |        |        |        |
|------|------------------------------|--------|-------|--------------------|--------|--------|----------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|      | <i>Myriophyllum spicatum</i> |        |       | <i>Najas minor</i> |        |        | <i>Potamogeton crispus</i> |        |        | <i>Marsilea quadrifolia</i> |       |        |        |        |        |        |
|      | Number                       | (min)  | (max) | (mean)             | Number | (min)  | (max)                      | (mean) | Number | (min)                       | (max) | (mean) | Number | (min)  | (max)  | (mean) |
| 2007 | 252                          | 0.0002 | 26.51 | 0.248              | 103    | 0.0002 | 11.35                      | 0.315  | 49     | 0.0002                      | 9.4   | 0.425  | 2      | 0.0002 | 0.0002 | 0.0002 |
| 2008 | 309                          | 0.0002 | 19.83 | 0.227              | 130    | 0.0002 | 4.25                       | 0.099  | 211    | 0.0002                      | 1.37  | 0.02   | 23     | 0.0002 | 0.048  | 0.014  |
| 2010 | 399                          | 0.0002 | 24.43 | 0.213              | 141    | 0.0002 | 4.05                       | 0.09   | 116    | 0.0002                      | 4.19  | 0.109  | 44     | 0.0002 | 0.087  | 0.006  |

Table 8. Yearly comparisons of invasive patch abundance in Lake Zoar.

| Year | Patch Abundance (1 = sparse - 5 = dense) |       |        |                    |       |        |                            |       |        |                             |       |        |
|------|--|-------|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|----------------------------|-------|--------|-----------------------------|-------|--------|
|      | <i>Myriophyllum spicatum</i>             |       |        | <i>Najas minor</i> |       |        | <i>Potamogeton crispus</i> |       |        | <i>Marsilea quadrifolia</i> |       |        |
|      | (min)                                    | (max) | (mean) | (min)              | (max) | (mean) | (min)                      | (max) | (mean) | (min)                       | (max) | (mean) |
| 2007 | 1  | 4     | 1.75   | 1                  | 5     | 3.5    | 1                          | 4     | 2.2    | 3                           | 4     | 3.5    |
| 2008 | 1  | 4     | 1.7    | 1                  | 4     | 2.1    | 1                          | 4     | 1.9    | 2                           | 4     | 3.1    |
| 2010 | 1  | 5     | 2.0    | 1                  | 5     | 2.4    | 1                          | 4     | 2.1    | 2                           | 5     | 4.0    |

There were more patches of *M. spicatum* in 2010 (399) than in 2008 (309) and 2007 (252) (Table 7). The mean patch size of *M. spicatum* decreased slightly to 0.21 acres in 2010 from 0.23 acres in 2008 and 0.25 acres in 2007. Mean patch abundance of *M. spicatum* increased from 1.7 in 2007 and 2008 to 2.0 in 2010 (Table 8). The number of *N. minor* patches showed an increasing trend from 103 in 2007 and 130 in 2008 to 141 in 2010; however, the 2010 mean patch size of 0.1 acres was unchanged from 2008 and was considerably smaller than the 0.3 acres in 2007. Mean patch abundance of *N. minor* increased slightly to 2.4 in 2010 from 2.1 in 2008 but remained well below the 3.5 observed in 2007. The average patch size of *P. crispus* increased from 0.02 in 2008 to 0.11 in 2010; however, the number of patches decreased from 211 to 116. *P. crispus* patch size, number and abundance has remained nearly the same throughout the survey years but this may be misleading as *P. crispus* is not normally abundant during the summer months. *M. quadrifolia* has spread southward to a second cove in the northwest portion of the lake and has steadily increased in area from less than 0.1 acres in 2007 to 0.2 acres in 2008 and 0.3 acres in 2010 (Table 6).

In 2010, we found 37.5 acres at the 0-1 meter depth, 35.0 acres at a depth of 1-3 meters, 3.3 acres at depth of 3-5 meters and 1.6 acres at depths of greater than five meters (Figure 11). We found more *M. spicatum* growing at a depth of 1-3 meters in 2010 compared to previous years and found *M. spicatum* growing at depths of greater than three meters for the first time. The trend toward finding *M. spicatum* at deeper depths may be because of low water levels in July of 2009 (see appendix, page 48) that allowed *M. spicatum*

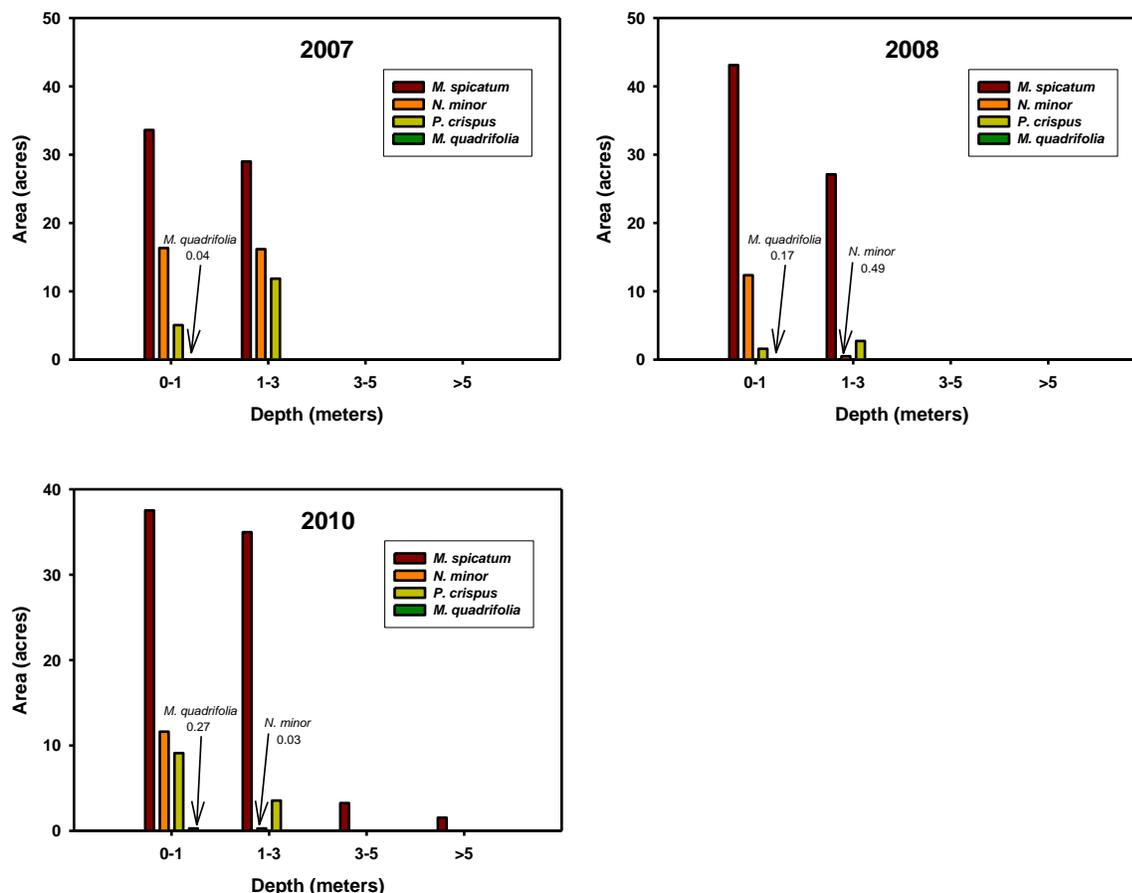


Figure 11. Yearly comparisons of the depth preferences of invasive plants in Lake Zoar.

establish at deeper depths. Notably this pattern did not occur in Lake Lillinonah and *N. minor* and *P. crispus* did not show similar migration to deeper depths. We found *M. quadrifolia* exclusively in water 0-1 meters deep in all years. Sometimes this plant took on wetland characteristics by growing out of the water in wet sediment. This could result from fluctuating water levels in Lake Zoar.

Seven native plant species were found on Lake Zoar's transects in 2010 (Table 6). Among the most common were *Elodea nuttallii* (23%), *Ceratophyllum demersum* (15%) and *Vallisneria americana* (6%). We found these plants along with *Najas flexilis* (2%) in all our previous surveys. Plants found in 2010 that were present in at least one of our previous survey years included; *Potamogeton foliosus* and *Potamogeton praelongus* while *Potamogeton zosteriformis* was found for the first time. Native species not found in 2010 that were

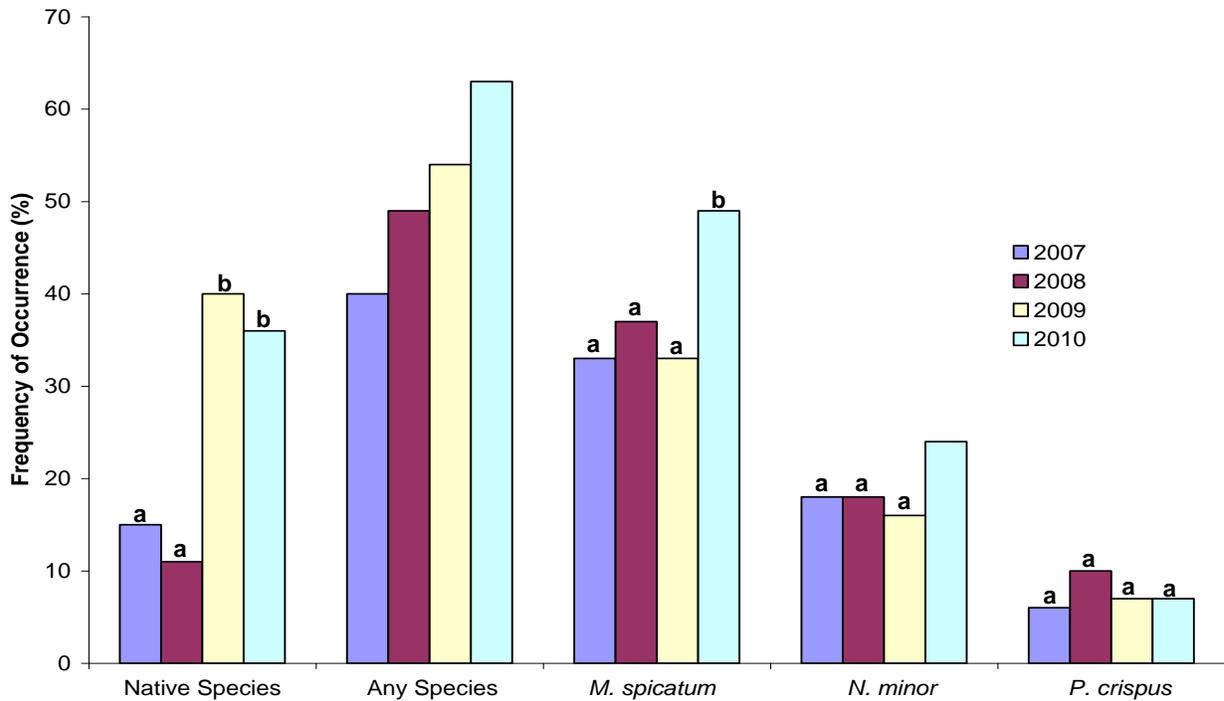


Figure 12. Yearly comparisons of frequency of occurrence of native and invasive plants on transects in Lake Zoar. Bars with similar letters within species are not statistically different.

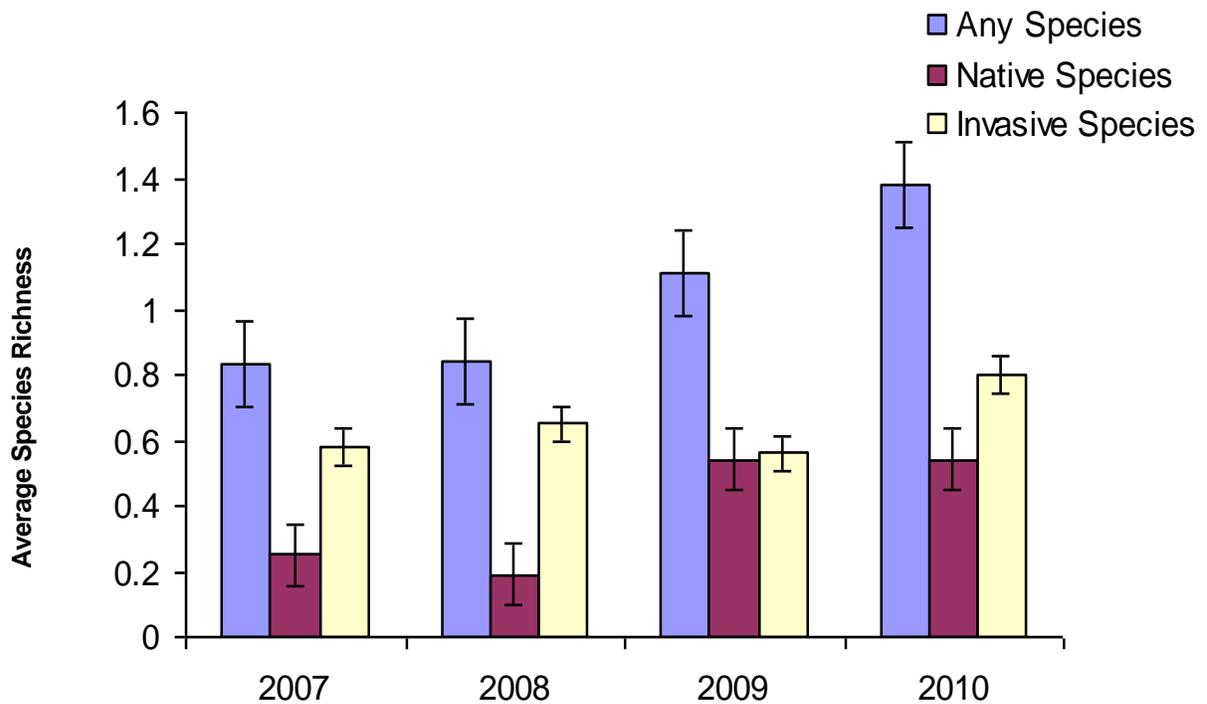


Figure 13. Yearly comparison of the average number of species per transect point in Lake Zoar. Error bars equal +/- standard error of the mean.

Table 9. Yearly comparisons of the coverage of Lake Zoar's littoral zone with invasive aquatic plants.

| Scientific Name              | Common Name           | Year | Area (%) |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|------|----------|
| <i>Myriophyllum spicatum</i> | Eurasian watermilfoil | 2007 | 16.7     |
|                              |                       | 2008 | 18.7     |
|                              |                       | 2010 | 22.7     |
| <i>Najas minor</i>           | Brittle waternymph    | 2007 | 8.7      |
|                              |                       | 2008 | 3.4      |
|                              |                       | 2010 | 3.4      |
| <i>Potamogeton crispus</i>   | Curly leaf pondweed   | 2007 | 5.6      |
|                              |                       | 2008 | 1.1      |
|                              |                       | 2010 | 3.4      |
| <i>Marsilea quadrifolia</i>  | European waterclover  | 2007 | 0.0      |
|                              |                       | 2008 | 0.1      |
|                              |                       | 2010 | 0.1      |

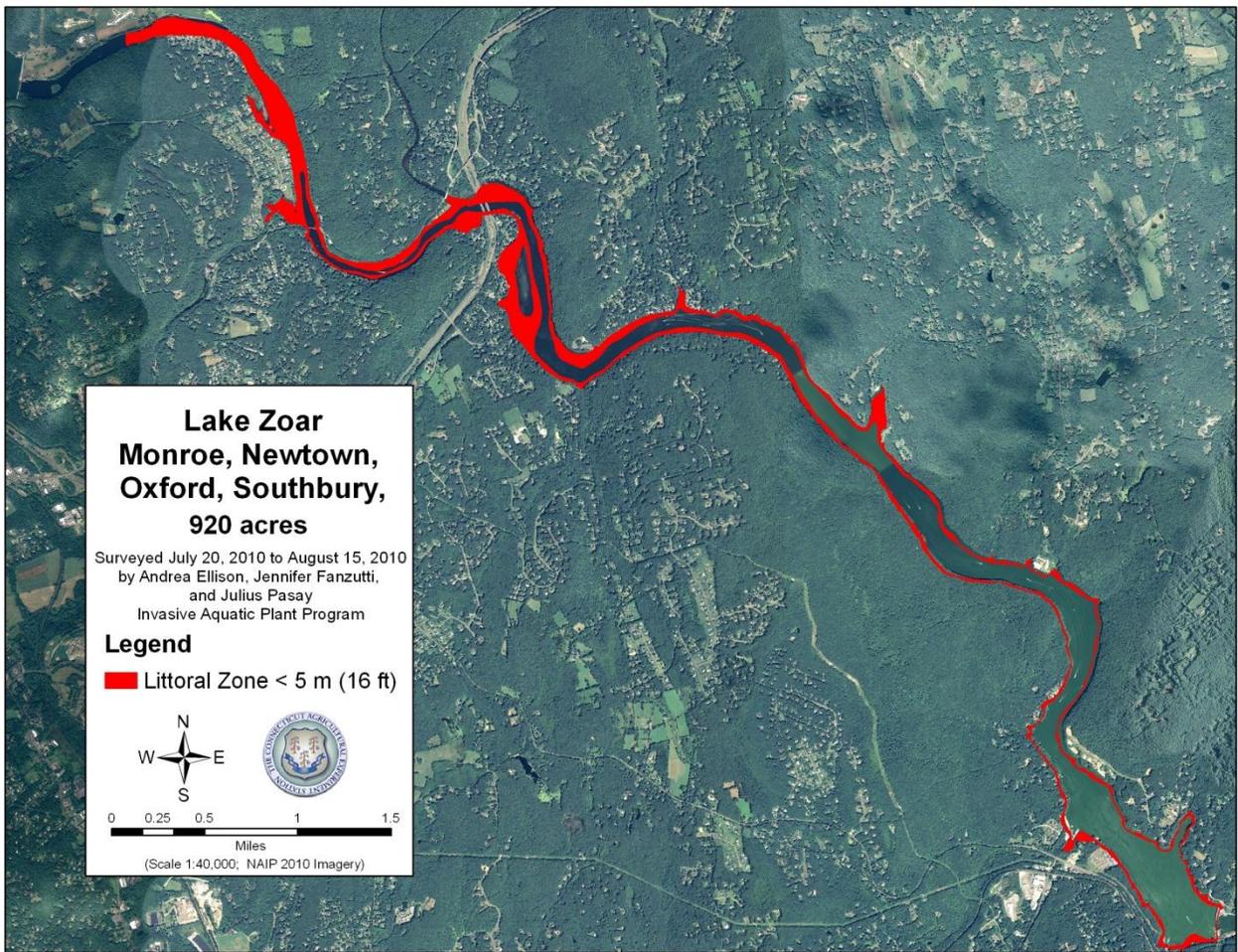


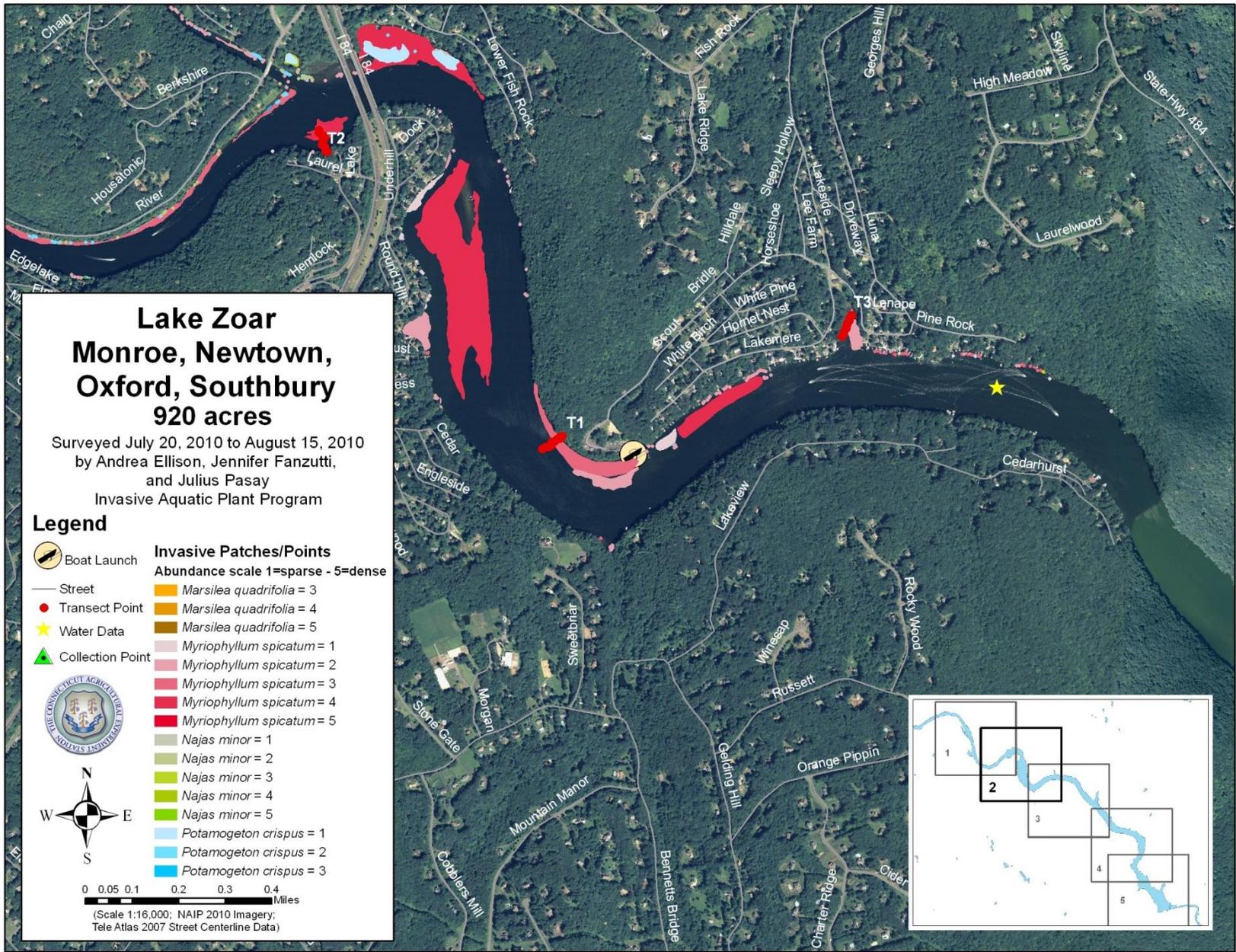
Figure 14. Littoral zone in Lake Zoar.

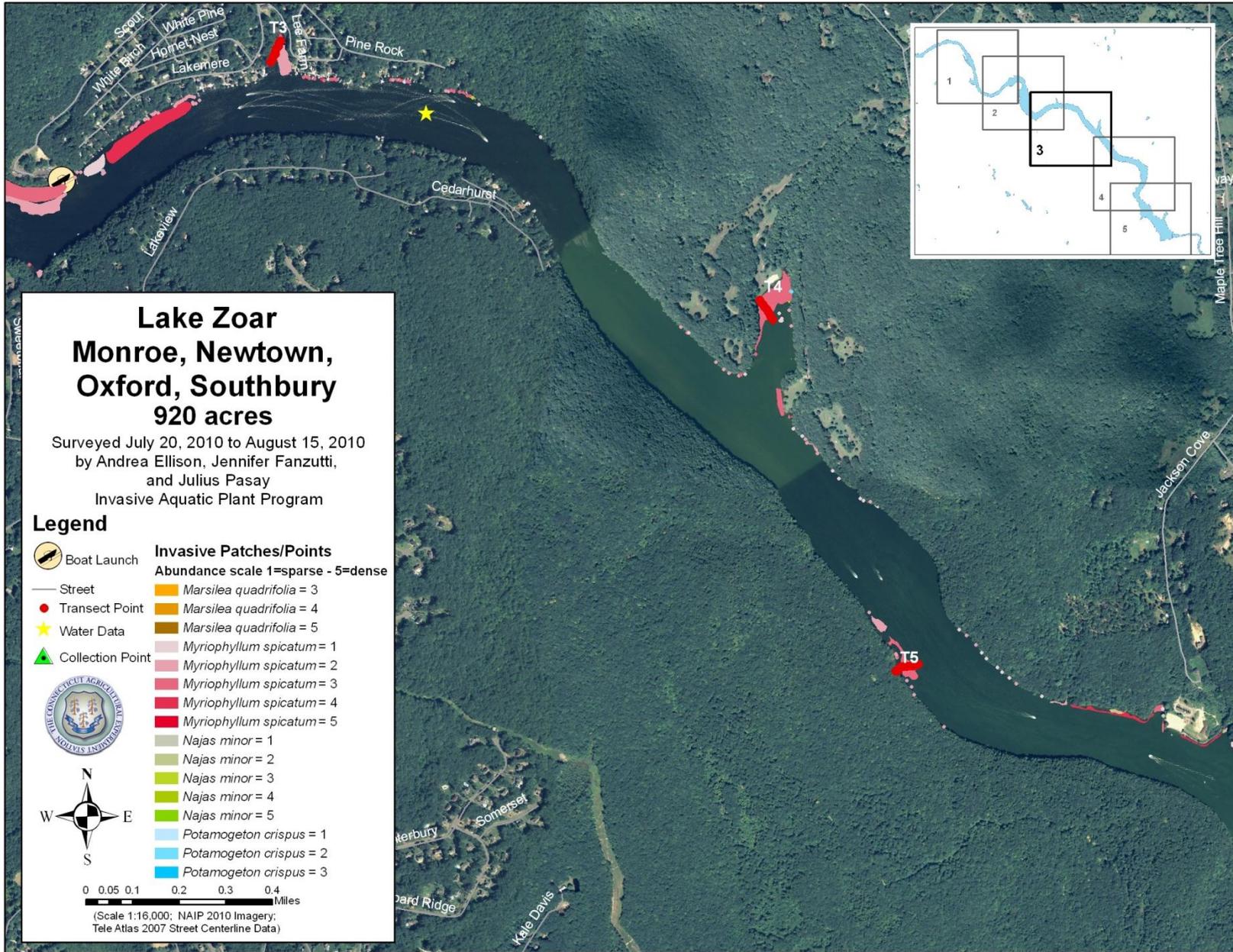
present in one or more of our previous surveys were *Potamogeton epihydrus*, *Stuckinia pectinatus* and *Zosterella dubia*. Other native species found in our 2007 whole lake survey but not found on a transect point are probably still in the lake.

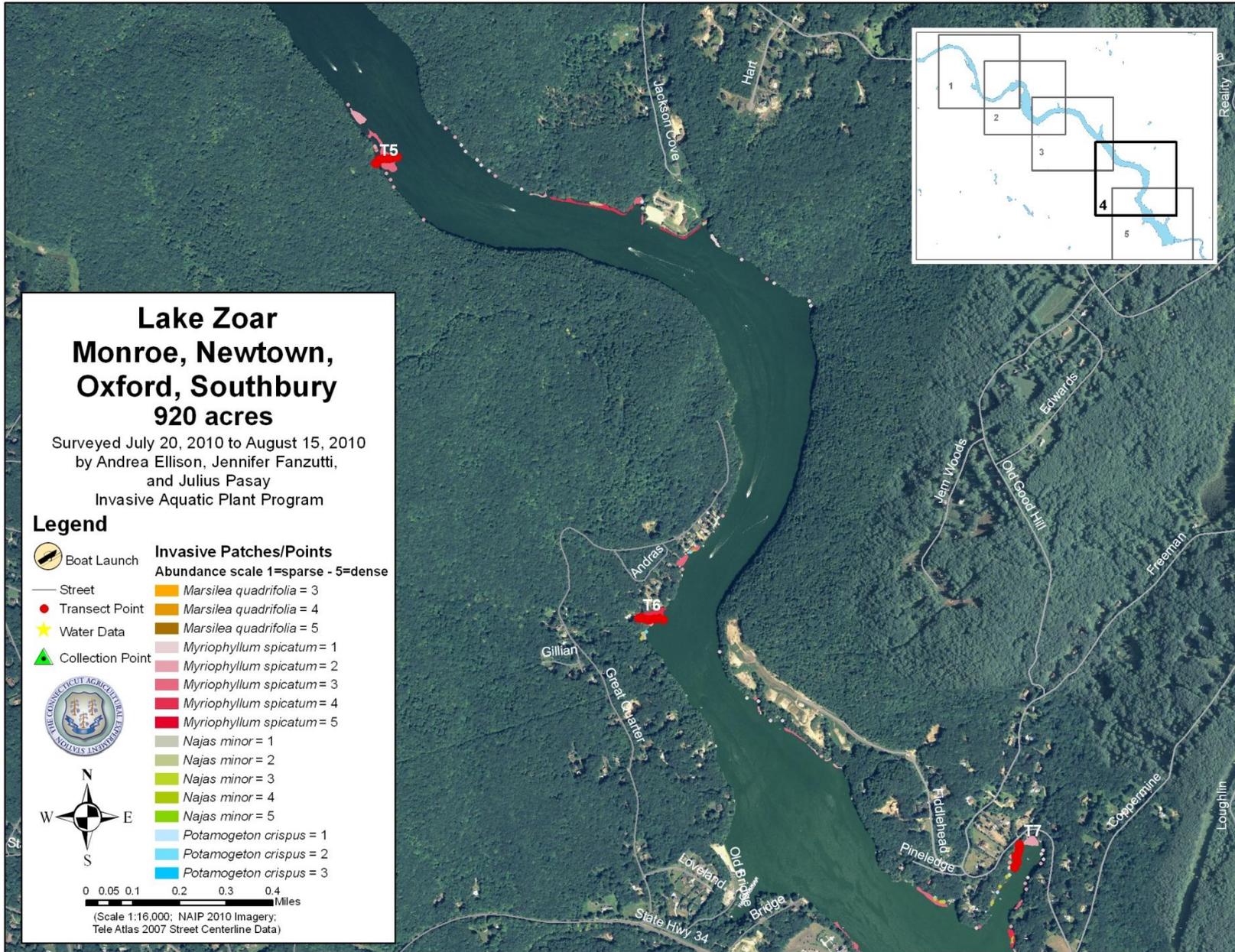
A statistically significant increase ( $p \leq 0.05$ ) in the frequency of occurrence of native species on transects (Figure 12) occurred in 2010 (36%) when compared to 2007 (15%) and 2008 (11%). The average native species richness per transect point in 2010 was the same as 2009 (0.5,  $\pm 1$  SEM) but significantly greater than in 2007 (0.3) and 2008 (0.2). The frequency of occurrence of any species (native or invasive) found along transects has grown steadily during our survey years; 2007 (40%), 2008 (49%), 2009 (54%) and 2010 (63%), as has the average species richness of these plants per transect point; 2007 (0.8), 2008 (0.8), 2009 (1.1) and 2010 (1.4). These results suggest that total vegetative cover in Lake Zoar is increasing.

Lake Zoar's littoral zone is 376 acres or 41 percent of the total lake area (Figure 14). In 2010, *M. spicatum* increased its littoral zone coverage to 22.7% from 18.7% in 2008 and 16.7% in 2007 (Table 9). The area of littoral zone containing *N. minor* was the same in 2010 as it was in 2008 (3.4%) but considerably less than 2007 (8.7%). *P. crispus* recovered from a littoral zone coverage low of 1.1% found in 2008 to 3.4% in 2010 but this coverage is still less than the 5.6% we reported in 2007. *M. quadrifolia* coverage remains small and has changed little during our survey years. As with Lake Candlewood, invasive plant coverage alone in Lake Zoar will meet the 20-40% littoral zone coverage goal considered optimal for lakes. Whereas winter drawdown likely plays the critical role in the plant communities in Lake Candlewood, low summer water levels and turbulence during flood events are likely to influence the more riverine environment of Lake Zoar. This makes predicting future trends difficult.









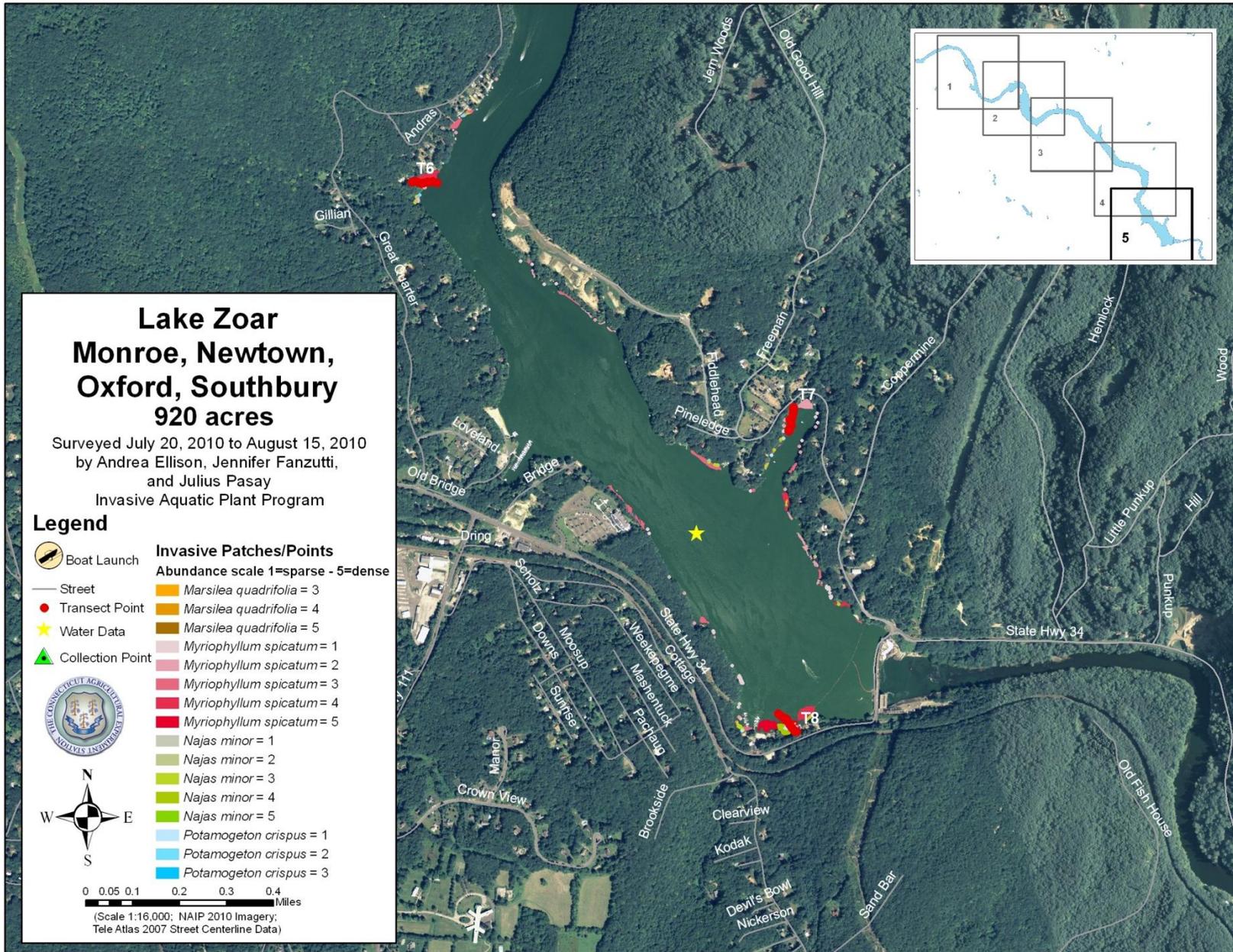


Table 10. Water chemistry of Lakes Candlewood, Lillinonah and Zoar.

| Lake       | Site | Date      | Latitude | Longitude | Sample Depth (m) | Transparency Secchi (m) | Conductivity (uS/cm) | pH  | Alkalinity CaCO <sub>3</sub> (mg/L) | Total P (ug/L) |
|------------|------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| Candlewood | W1   | 8/31/2010 | 41.53410 | -73.44455 | 0.5              | 2.4                     | 219                  | 7.9 | 80                                  | 12             |
|            |      |           |          |           | 13.0             |                         | 259                  | 6.9 | 95                                  | 13             |
|            | W2   | 8/31/2010 | 41.49375 | -73.44836 | 0.5              | 2.5                     | 214                  | 8.1 | 79                                  | 15             |
|            |      |           |          |           | 12.0             |                         | 249                  | 6.8 | 90                                  | 27             |
|            | W3   | 8/31/2010 | 41.55299 | -73.47544 | 0.5              | 2.1                     | 210                  | 7.8 | 75                                  | 15             |
|            |      |           |          |           | 10.0             |                         | 224                  | 6.8 | 84                                  | 13             |
|            | W4   | 8/31/2010 | 41.43555 | -73.45569 | 0.5              | 2.6                     | 214                  | 8.2 | 74                                  | 20             |
|            |      |           |          |           | 10.0             |                         | 223                  | 6.8 | 78                                  | 27             |
|            | W5   | 8/31/2010 | 41.45745 | -73.43793 | 0.5              | 2.5                     | 211                  | 8.2 | 74                                  | 19             |
|            |      |           |          |           | 11.0             |                         | 221                  | 6.8 | 80                                  | 19             |
| Lillinonah | W1   | 8/17/2010 | 41.46965 | -73.30807 | 0.5              | 1.5                     | 251                  | 8.1 | 90                                  | 16             |
|            |      |           |          |           | 14.0             |                         | 314                  | 7.2 | 105                                 | 15             |
|            | W2   | 8/17/2010 | 41.54108 | -73.40312 | 0.5              | 1.5                     | 293                  | 8.1 | 105                                 | 67             |
|            |      |           |          |           | 2.0              |                         | 331                  | 7.7 | 105                                 | 11             |
|            | W3   | 8/17/2010 | 41.49645 | -73.32666 | 0.5              | 1.3                     | 250                  | 8.2 | 83                                  | 21             |
| 6.0        |      |           |          |           |                  | 350                     | 7.8                  | 83  | 24                                  |                |
| Zoar       | W1   | 8/12/2010 | 41.42980 | -73.22213 | 0.5              | 0.9                     | 255                  | 8.0 | 89                                  | 24             |
|            |      |           |          |           | 8.0              |                         | 291                  | 6.6 | 97                                  | 18             |
|            | W2   | 8/12/2010 | 41.38769 | -73.17897 | 0.5              | 0.9                     | 262                  | 8.3 | 88                                  | 26             |
|            |      |           |          |           | 14.0             |                         | 298                  | 6.6 | 102                                 | 30             |
|            | W3   | 8/12/2010 | 41.45284 | -73.27984 | 0.5              | 1.9                     | 315                  | 6.3 | 95                                  | 15             |
| 3.0        |      |           |          |           |                  | 307                     | 6.6                  | 101 | 442                                 |                |

## Comparisons of Water Chemistry

Water chemistry affects the type and abundance of plant species in lakes. For example, *M. spicatum*, *P. crispus*, and *N. minor* are more common where moderate to high alkalinity conditions are present (CAES IAPP, 2010). Since water chemistry changes throughout the year and our data is only from one date, our results (Table 10) may not be representative of conditions at other times. We found the average transparency of Candlewood Lake was 2.4 meters in 2010 which is clearer than the average transparencies of 1.4 m in Lillinonah Lake and 1.2 m in Lake Zoar. Transparencies in Connecticut's lakes range from 0.3 to 10.2 m with an average of 2.3 m (CAES IAPP, 2010).

Conductivity is an indicator of the dissolved ions which can come from natural and man-made sources (fertilizers, septic systems, road salts etc.). The conductivity of Candlewood Lake ranged from 210 - 259  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$  with little difference between surface and deep water. In the early 1990's, the conductivity of Candlewood Lake ranged from 176-184  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$  (Canavan and Silver, 1995) suggesting that an increasing trend. The conductivities of Lake Lillinonah (250-350  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ ) and Lake Zoar (255-315  $\mu\text{S}/\text{cm}$ ) were similar with the highest levels tending to be in deep water. Compared to the statewide conductivity range of 19-375

with an average 121 (CAES IAPP, 2010), all three lakes would be classified as above average.

Surface water pH fluctuates widely because of midday removal of carbon dioxide by active, photosynthesizing algae (Wetzel, 2001). The surface water pH of Lake Candlewood averaged 8.0 and Lake Lillinonah averaged 8.1. The bottom water of Lake Candlewood was considerably more acidic with an average pH of 6.8 while Lake Lillinonah was less acidic averaging 7.6. Lake Zoar's surface water fell within a broader range of 6.3-8.3 while its bottom water had a pH of 6.6.

The alkalinity of a lake is generally considered to be a better indicator than pH for determining a lake's susceptibility to acidification. Lake Candlewood had a lower average alkalinity (81 mg/L CaCO<sub>3</sub>) than Lake Lillinonah (96 mg/L) and Lake Zoar (95 mg/L). Surface waters generally had higher alkalinities than the bottom waters. Alkalinities in Connecticut's lakes range from near 0 mg/L CaCO<sub>3</sub> to greater than 172 mg/L CaCO<sub>3</sub> with an average of 30 mg/L (CAES IAPP, 2010). All three lakes, therefore, are considered quite alkaline. With the recent discovery of zebra mussels (*Dreissena polymorpha*) in Lakes Lillinonah and Zoar, it is of consequence that alkalinity is thought to be a key indicator of lake susceptibility. Lakes with alkalinities below a critical threshold are not likely to support the invasive mollusks. Hincks and Mackie (1997) suggest an alkalinity of 65 mg/L CaCO<sub>3</sub> will support vibrant zebra mussel populations and therefore the alkalinities in Lakes Candlewood, Lillinonah and Zoar are more than adequate.

A primary indicator of a lake's ability to support algae and a key indicator of a lake's trophic state is phosphorus (P) (Frink and Norvell, 1984, Wetzel, 2001). Rooted macrophytes are considered to be less dependent on P from the water column as they obtain a majority of their nutrients from the sediment (Bristow and Whitcombe, 1971). Lakes with P levels between 0 and 10 µg/L are considered to be nutrient-poor or oligotrophic while those with P concentrations of 15-25 µg/L are classified as moderately fertile or mesotrophic and lakes with P levels above 50 µg/L are characterized as fertile or eutrophic (Frink and Norvell, 1984). In Connecticut, P concentrations range from 1– 334 µg/L with an average of 32 µg/L (CAES IAPP, 2010). Summer P concentrations in lakes can be highly depth-dependent as anoxic conditions near the bottom release P from the sediment (Norvell,

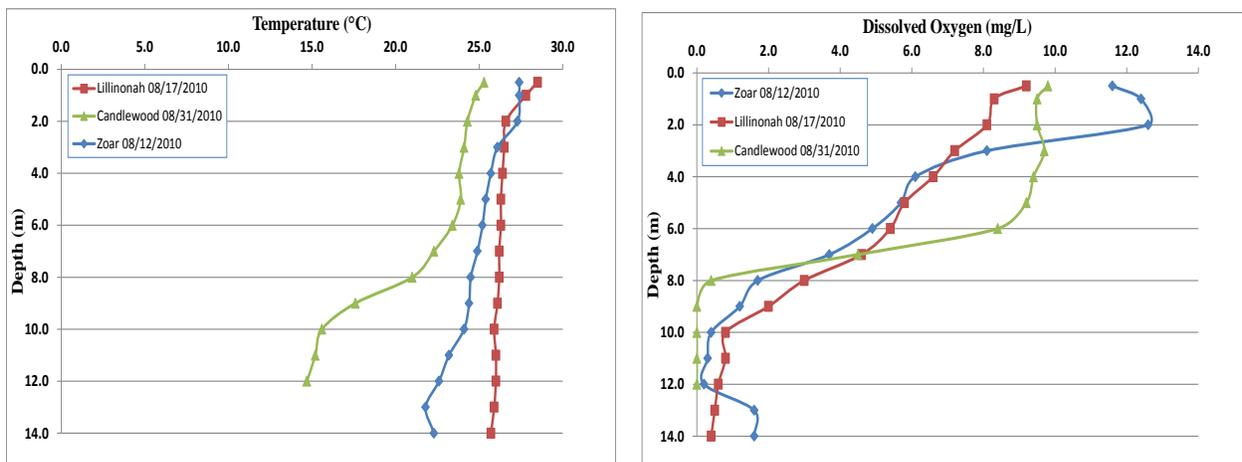


Figure 15. Temperature and dissolved oxygen profiles in Lakes Candlewood, Lillinonah, and Zoar.

1974) or P adheres to clay suspended near the bottom because of turbulence. Storm events or release of bottom water to generate electricity can cause mixing that limits this process. The P concentration in Candlewood Lake's surface water ranged from 12-20  $\mu\text{g/L}$  and bottom water ranged from 13-27  $\mu\text{g/L}$  suggesting little depth differences on the date of sampling. Similarly, the P concentration in Lake Lillinonah seemed little effected by depth. The surface water ranged from 13-67  $\mu\text{g/L}$  and bottom water ranged from 11-24  $\mu\text{g/L}$ . In Lake Zoar the P concentrations in site one and two were similar in the surface (24-26  $\mu\text{g/L}$ ) and bottom water (18-30  $\mu\text{g/L}$ ) while site three's surface P was 15  $\mu\text{g/L}$  and bottom P jumped to 442  $\mu\text{g/L}$ . Possible reasons for this dramatic increase in P are described above.

Midsummer temperature and dissolved oxygen profiles are a good indication of the extent of surface to bottom mixing (Figure 15). Candlewood Lake showed a rapid temperature decline starting at about 6 meters while the temperature declines in Lake's Lillinonah and Zoar were much less pronounced. Highly oxygenated surface water began to become less oxygenated at a depth of about five meters in Lake Candlewood and two meters in Lakes Lillinonah and Zoar. In all three lakes water near the bottom was anoxic and therefore conditions were suitable the release of phosphorus from the sediment into the water column. The lack of consistency in the declines of temperature with dissolved oxygen in Lakes Lillinonah and Zoar is unusual and not easily explained.



Figure 16. Remote sensing imagery suggested area (left) was *M. spicatum*. This was confirmed by our field survey and an invasive polygon was added to map (right).

### Utilization of Remote Sensing (USDA NAIP four band imagery)

In our 2009 report, we showed that USDA National Agricultural Imagery Program (NAIP) aerial imagery showed promise in locating patches of *M. spicatum* in Candlewood Lake (Bugbee and Balfour, 2010). We found the full color image provided the greatest detail when locating plants. We successfully identified 356 acres of milfoil using the NAIP imagery compared to 451 acres located by our on-lake survey. In many areas the full color imagery corresponded well with the areas of mapped plants. Where hillsides and trees shadow the shoreline, however, the patches of *M. spicatum* were not detectable. Close examination of the 2009 NAIP imagery suggested that a few patches of *M. spicatum* were present that may have been missed by our previous surveys. These patches were in central portions of the lake that were presumed to be too deep to support plant growth. Closer examination of the bathymetry showed these were shallow areas and possibly the NAIP imagery was showing associated milfoil beds. We did a field survey of these sites in 2010 and found two sites in

the southwest arm (Figure 16) did contain *M. spicatum* while a suspected site in the northwest arm could not be confirmed. These results bolstered our previous year's conclusions that simple visual band aerial imagery can supplement in the surveillance of certain invasive aquatic plants.

## **Conclusions:**

The aquatic plant communities of Lakes Candlewood, Lillinonah and Zoar continue to be dominated by invasive species, particularly *M. spicatum*. Candlewood Lake had 461 acres of *M. spicatum* in 2010. This represented the most we have found since starting our yearly surveys in 2005. The acreage of *N. minor* in Candlewood Lake is not showing the same increase possibly because of competition from *M. spicatum* and low water levels related to the dry 2010 summer. The amount of milfoil in Candlewood Lake is inversely related to the depth and duration of the previous winter's drawdown. These yearly reports can improve future drawdown strategies for Candlewood Lake particularly in regards to yearly versus biyearly deep drawdowns and drawdown timing. Similarly, Lake Zoar is showing an increasing coverage of *M. spicatum* and a nearly stable coverage of *N. minor*. A replacement of native species with invasive species is likely occurring in Candlewood Lake while in Lakes Lillinonah and Zoar the coverage of native species are either stable or increasing. In Lake Candlewood and Lake Zoar, invasive plant coverage alone will meet the 20-40% littoral zone coverage goal considered optimal for lakes. Although a deeper drawdown could be beneficial in reducing *M. spicatum*, little benefits would be gained regarding decreased water needs for refilling the lake or additional sediment exposed per foot of drawdown. Remote sensing, using NAIP imagery, allowed us to located several areas of *M. spicatum* not found by field surveys alone.

## **Acknowledgments**

The assistance of the following individuals is gratefully acknowledged.

Martha Balfour, Invasive Aquatic Plant Program, CAES

Robert Capers, Invasive Aquatic Plant Program, CAES

Michael Cavadini, Invasive Aquatic Plant Program, CAES

Andrea Elision, Invasive Aquatic Plant Program, CAES

Jennifer Fanzutti, Invasive Aquatic Plant Program, CAES

Robert Gates, FirstLight Hydro Generating Company, New Milford, CT

Jordan Gibbons, Invasive Aquatic Plant Program, CAES

Brian Hart, Invasive Aquatic Plant Program, CAES

Mark-June Wells, Invasive Aquatic Plant Program, CAES

Chuck Lee, Bureau of Planning and Standards, CT DEP

Larry Marsicano, Candlewood Lake Authority

Julius Pasay, Invasive Aquatic Plant Program, CAES

Roslyn Reeps, Invasive Aquatic Plant Program, CAES

Mieke Schuyler, Invasive Aquatic Plant Program, CAES

Robert Stira, FirstLight Hydro Generating Company, New Milford, CT

Brian Wood, FirstLight Hydro Generating Company, New Milford, CT

## References:

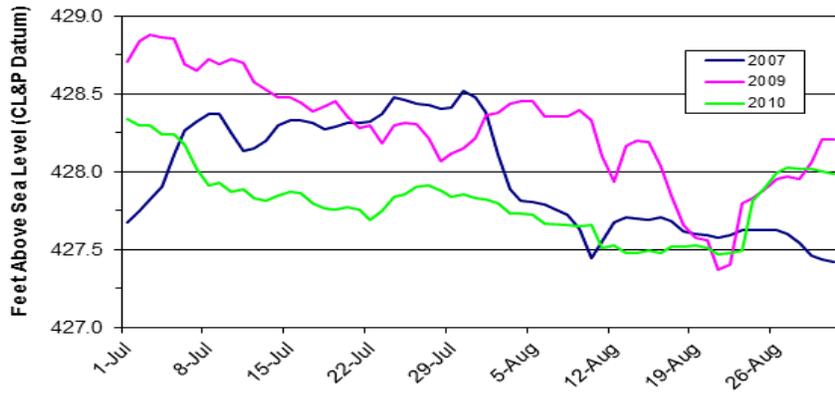
- American Public Health Association. 1995. Standard methods for the examination of water and wastewater. 19<sup>th</sup> ed. American Public Health Association, 1015 Fifteenth St., NW Washington, DC 20005. 4:108-116.
- Bristow, J.M. and M. Whitcombe. 1971. The role of roots in the nutrition of aquatic vascular plants. *Amer. J. Bot.* 58:8-13.
- Bugbee, G.J. and M. Balfour. 2010. Invasive aquatic plants in Lakes Candlewood and Zoar 2009. *Conn. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull.* Retrieved March 31, 2011. [http://www.ct.gov/caes/lib/caes/invasive\\_aquatic\\_plant\\_program/pdf\\_reports/first\\_lightbulletin2009\\_final\\_4\\_1\\_2010.pdf](http://www.ct.gov/caes/lib/caes/invasive_aquatic_plant_program/pdf_reports/first_lightbulletin2009_final_4_1_2010.pdf).
- Bugbee, G.J. and R. Reeps. 2009. Invasive aquatic plants in Lakes Candlewood and Zoar 2008. *Conn. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull.* Retrieved March 31, 2011. [http://www.ct.gov/caes/lib/caes/invasive\\_aquatic\\_plant\\_program/pdf\\_reports/first\\_lightbulletin2008\\_042709.pdf](http://www.ct.gov/caes/lib/caes/invasive_aquatic_plant_program/pdf_reports/first_lightbulletin2008_042709.pdf).
- Bugbee, G.J., R. Selsky, and M. Marko. 2008. Invasive aquatic plants in Lakes Candlewood, Lillinonah and Zoar 2007. *Conn. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull.* 1017.
- CAES IAPP. 2010. The Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station Invasive Aquatic Plant Program (CAES IAPP). Retrieved February 3, 2010. <http://www.ct.gov/caes/iapp>.
- Canavan IV, R.W. and P.A. Siver. 1995. Connecticut Lakes: A study of the chemical and physical properties of fifty-six Connecticut Lakes. Connecticut College Arboretum. New London, CT.
- Capers, R.S., R. Selsky, G.J. Bugbee and J.C. White. 2007. Aquatic plant community invisibility and scale-dependent patterns in native and invasive species richness. *Ecology*. 88(12):3135-3143.
- Catling, P.M., and I. Dobson. 1985. The biology of Canadian weeds. *Potamogeton crispus* L. *Canadian Journal of Plant Science* 65:655-668.
- Connecticut Aquatic Nuisance Species Working Group. 2006. Connecticut aquatic nuisance species management plan. Retrieved December 17, 2007. <http://www.ctiwr.uconn.edu/ProjANS/SubmittedMaterial2005/Material200601/ANS%20Plan%20Final%20Draft121905.pdf>
- Connecticut Department of Environmental Protection. 2009. GIS Data - Hydrography. Retrieved February 14, 2009. <http://www.ct.gov/dep/cwp/view.asp?a=2698&q=322898>.
- Crow, G.E., and Hellquist, C.B. 2000a. Aquatic and Wetland Plants of Northeastern North America. Vol. 1. Pteridophytes, Gymnosperms and Angiosperms: Dicotyledons. University of Wisconsin Press, Madison.
- Crow, G.E., and Hellquist, C.B. 2000b. Aquatic and Wetland Plants of Northeastern North America. Vol. 2. Angiosperms: Monocotyledons. University of Wisconsin Press, Madison.

- Frink, C.R. and W.A. Norvell. 1984. Chemical and physical properties of Connecticut lakes. Conn. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 817.
- Fishman, K.J., R.L. Leonard and F.A. Shah. 1998. Economic evaluation of Connecticut lakes with alternative water quality levels. Connecticut Department of Environmental Protection. 79 Elm St. Hartford CT
- Hincks, S.S. and G.L. Mackie. 1997. Effects of pH, calcium, alkalinity, hardness, and chlorophyll on the survival, growth, and reproductive success of zebra mussel (*Dreissena polymorpha*) in Ontario lakes. Can. J. Fish. Aquat. Sci. 54: 2049–2057
- Jacobs, R.P. and E.B. O'Donnell. 2002. A fisheries guide to lakes and ponds of Connecticut. Including the Connecticut River and its coves. CT DEP Bull. 35.
- Madsen, J.D. 1999. Point and line intercept methods for aquatic plant management. Aquat. Plant Control. Technical Note M1-02. February. 1 – 16.
- Marsicano, L.J. 2009. Insights into Eurasian watermilfoil management by deep drawdown. Candlewood Lake Authority. New Milford, CT. 13 pp.
- Northeast Generating Company. 2005. Nuisance plant monitoring plan. Lake Candlewood, and Lakes Lillinonah and Zoar. FERC License Article 409.
- Norvell, W.A. 1974. Insolubilization of inorganic phosphorus by anoxic lake sediment. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 38:441-445.
- Pimentel, D., L. Lach, R. Zuniga and D. Morrison. 2000. Environmental and economic costs of nonindigenous species in the United States. Bioscience 53:53-65.
- Siver, P.A., A.M. Coleman, G.A. Benson and J.T. Simpson. 1986. The effects of winter drawdown on macrophytes in Lake Candlewood, Connecticut. Lake and Reservoir Management. 2:69-73.
- Tarsi, M. 2006. Eurasian watermilfoil on Lake Candlewood: Management considerations and possible alternatives to the deep drawdown.
- Wetzel, R.G. 2001. Limnology: Lake and River Ecosystems 3<sup>rd</sup> ed. Academic Press, San Diego, CA. <http://www.academicpress.com>.
- Wilcove, D.S., D. Rothstien, J. Dubow, A. Phillips and E. Losos. 1998. Quantifying threats to imperiled species in the United States. BioScience 48:607-615.

# Appendix

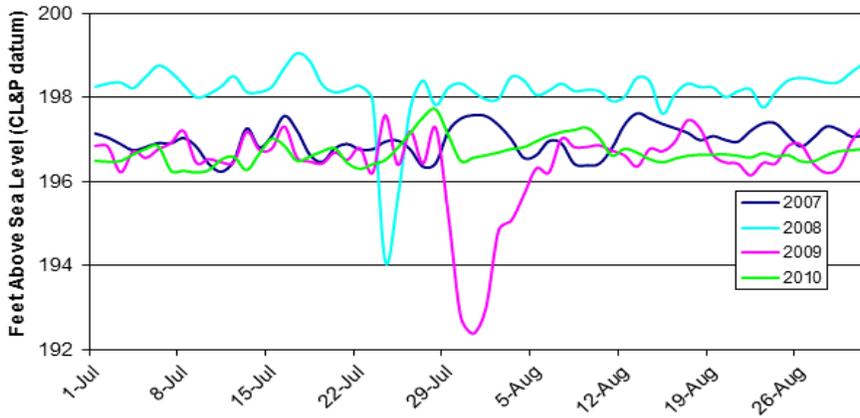
# Surface Elevations

## Candlewood Lake

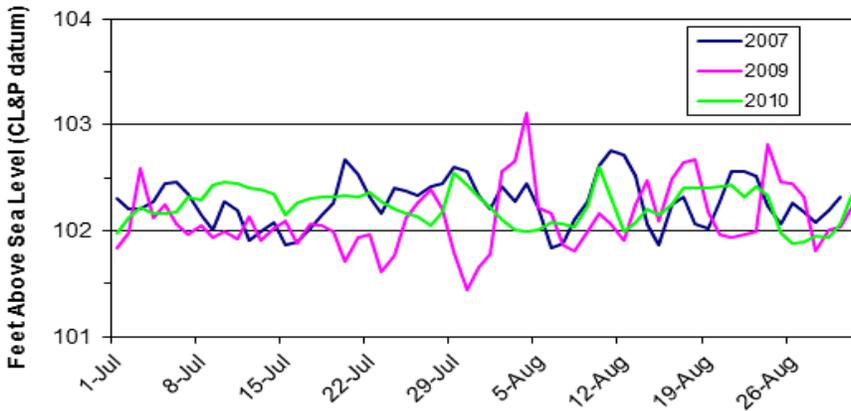


\* Data from 2008 unavailable

## Lake Lillinonah



## Lake Zoar



\* 2008 data unavailable

**2010 CAES IAPP On-Lake Time for Lakes Candlewood, Zoar, and Lillinonah**

| <b>Candlewood (Lead surveyor)</b> | <b>Zoar (Lead surveyor)</b> | <b>Lillinonah (Lead surveyor)</b> |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 7/30/2010 (Bugbee)                | 7/21/2010 (Pasay)           | 8/16/2010 (Pasay)                 |
| 8/8/2010 (Bugbee)                 | 7/27/2010 (Pasay)           | 8/17/2010 (Pasay)                 |
| 8/9/2010 (Bugbee)                 | 7/28/2010 (Pasay)           |                                   |
| 8/10/2010 (Bugbee)                | 7/29/2010 (Pasay)           |                                   |
| 8/11/2010 (Bugbee)                | 7/30/2010 (Pasay)           |                                   |
| 8/12/2010 (Bugbee)                | 8/2/2010 (Pasay)            |                                   |
| 8/13/2010 (Bugbee)                | 8/3/2010 (Pasay)            |                                   |
| 8/17/2010 (Bugbee)                | 8/5/2010 (Pasay)            |                                   |
| 8/18/2010 (Bugbee)                | 8/9/2010 (Pasay)            |                                   |
| 8/20/2010 (Bugbee)                | 8/10/2010 (Pasay)           |                                   |
| 8/24/2010 (Bugbee)                | 8/11/2010 (Pasay)           |                                   |
| 8/25/2010 (Bugbee)                | 8/12/2010 (Pasay)           |                                   |
| 8/26/2010 (Bugbee)                |                             |                                   |
| 8/30/2010 (Bugbee)                |                             |                                   |
| 8/31/2010 (Bugbee)                |                             |                                   |
| 9/2/2010 (Bugbee)                 |                             |                                   |
| <b>15 days</b>                    | <b>11 days</b>              | <b>2 days</b>                     |

# Invasive Plant Descriptions

# *Marsilea quadrifolia*

**Common names:**

European waterclover  
Water shamrock

**Origin:**

Europe

**Key features:**

Floating leaf plant

**Stems:** Smooth petioles 2-12 inches (5-30 cm)

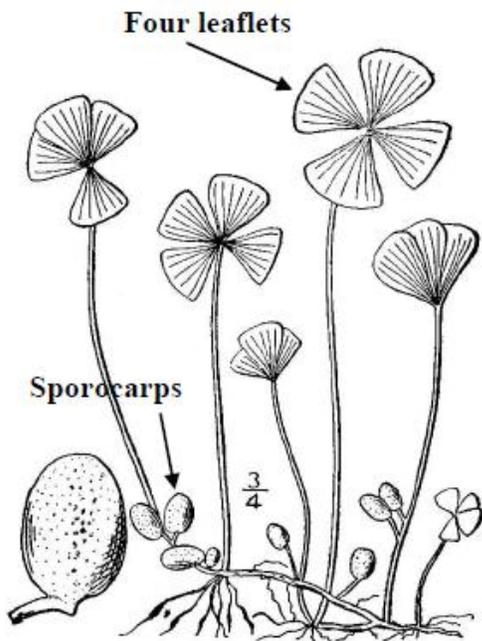
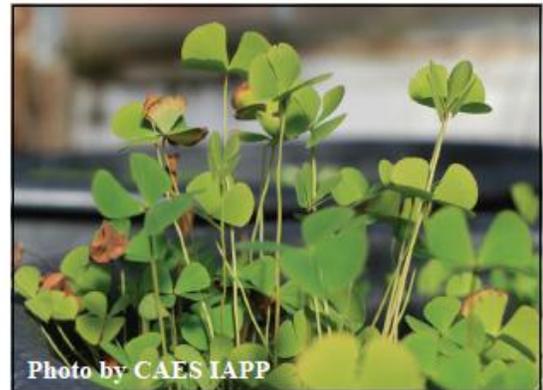
**Leaves:** Comprised of 4 fan-shaped leaflets (similar to a four-leaf clover)

**Fruits/Seeds:** 2 or 3 dark brown sporocarps 0.2 inches × 0.2 inches (4-5.5 mm × 3-4 mm)

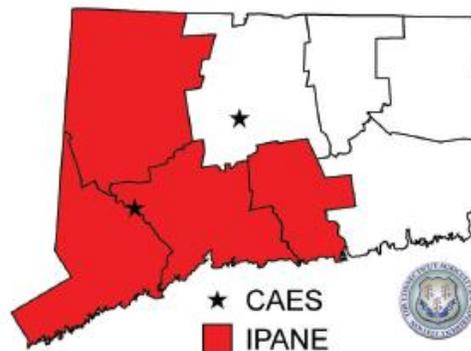
**Reproduction:** Cloning and sporocarps

**Easily confused species:**

None



Britton, N.L., and A. Brown. 1913



# *Myriophyllum spicatum*

**Common name:**

Eurasian watermilfoil

**Origin:**

Europe and Asia

**Key features:**

Plants are submersed

**Stems:** Stem diameter below the inflorescence is greater with reddish stem tips

**Leaves:** Leaves are rectangular with  $\geq 12$  pairs of leaflets per leaf and are dissected giving a feathery appearance, arranged in a whorl, whorls are 1 inch (2.5 cm) apart

**Flowers:** Small pinkish male flowers that occur on reddish spikes, female flowers lack petals and sepals and have 4 lobed pistil

**Fruits/Seeds:** Fruit are round 0.08-0.12 inches (2-3 mm) and contain 4 seeds

**Reproduction:** Fragmentation and seeds



**Easily confused species:**

Variable-leaf watermilfoil: *M. heterophyllum*

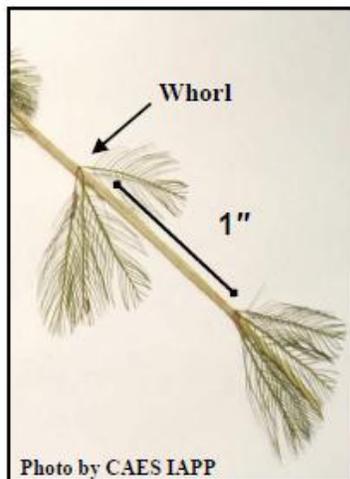
Low watermilfoil: *M. humile*

Northern watermilfoil: *M. sibiricum*

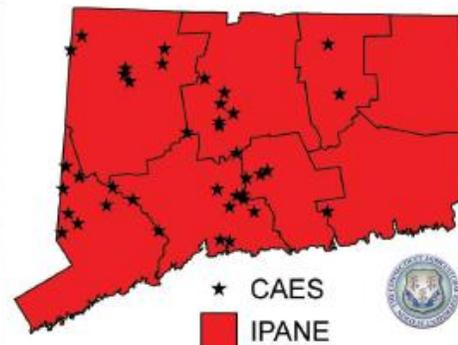
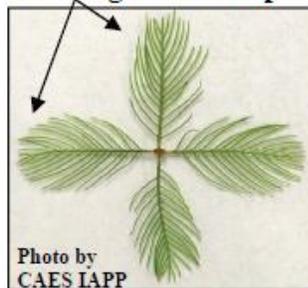
Whorled watermilfoil: *M. verticillatum*



Copyright 1991 Univ. of Florida  
Center for Aquatic and Invasive Plants



**Rectangular leaf tips**



# *Najas minor*

## Common names:

Minor naiad  
Brittle waternymph  
Spiny leaf naiad  
Eutrophic waternymph

## Origin:

Europe

## Key features:

Plants are submersed

**Stems:** Branched stems can grow up to 4-8 inches (10-20 cm) long

**Leaves:** Opposite and lance shaped on branched stems with easily visible toothed leaf edges and leaves appear curled under, basal lobes of leaf are also serrated, 0.01-0.02 inches (0.3-0.5 mm)

**Flowers:** Monoecious (male and female flowers on same plant)

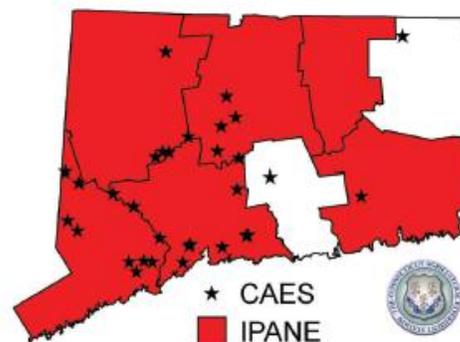
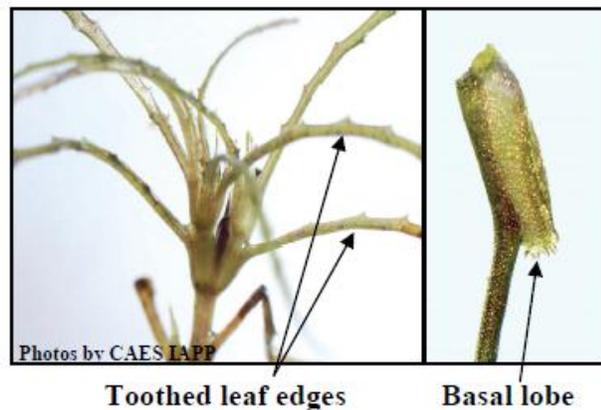
**Fruits/Seeds:** Fruits are purple-tinged and seeds measure 0.03-0.06 inches (1.5-3 mm)

**Reproduction:** Seeds and fragmentation



## Easily confused species:

Other naiads (native): *Najas* spp.



# Potamogeton crispus

## Common names:

Curly leaf pondweed  
Crispy-leaved pondweed  
Crisped pondweed

## Origin:

Asia, Africa, and Europe

## Key features:

Plants are submersed

**Stems:** Stems are flattened, can form dense stands in water up to 15 feet (5 m) deep

**Leaves:** Alternate leaves 0.3-1 inches (3-8 cm) wide with wavy edges (similar to lasagna) with a prominent mid-vein

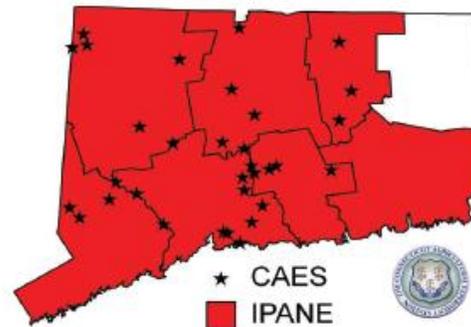
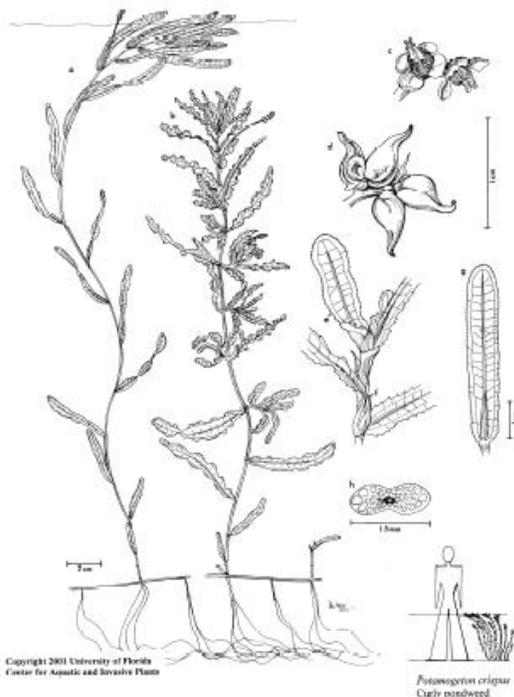
**Flowers:** Brown and inconspicuous

**Fruits/Seeds:** Fruit is oval 0.1 inches (3 mm) long

**Reproduction:** Turions (right) and seeds

## Easily confused species:

None



## **Metadata**

Metadata is data about data. This metadata gives background information on the content, quality, condition, legal liability and other appropriate characteristics of the data.

## Metadata

### Polygons and Points of Invasive Plants

|                           |  |
|---------------------------|--|
| <b>Abstract</b>           | <p>This polygon and point data is of the invasive aquatic plant locations in Lakes Candlewood and Lillinonah found during the 2010 aquatic plant survey. The invasive aquatic plants found during the survey were <i>Potamogeton crispus</i> (curly leaf pondweed), <i>Najas minor</i> (minor water naiad), <i>Myriophyllum spicatum</i> (Eurasian water milfoil). Survey boats with Trimble GPS units traveled along the outside of each invasive patch to obtain the polygons. In the event that invasive aquatic plants species co-occurred, two separate polygons would be made or the occurrence would be noted in the notes field. If plants covered an area of less than 1 meter in diameter a point feature was recorded. Depth was at three different locations in patches and the average depth range was assigned. For points one depth measurement was recorded. Abundance of each species in the patch or point was ranked on a scale of 1-5 (1= rare, a single stem; 2= uncommon, few stems; 3= common; 4= abundant; 5= extremely abundant or dominant).</p>   |
| <b>Purpose</b>            | <p>To document and assess the invasive aquatic plant infestation on lakes Candlewood and Zoar during 2010. This data will also be available to compare with future invasive aquatic plant survey data.</p>   |
| <b>Access Constraints</b> | <p>This data is public access data and can be freely distributed. The Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station Invasive Aquatic Plant Program (CAES IAPP) should be clearly cited as the author in any published works. The State of Connecticut shall not be held liable for improper or incorrect use of the data described and/or contained within this web site. These data and related graphics are not legal documents and are not intended to be used as such. The information contained in these data is dynamic and will change over time. The State of Connecticut gives no warranty, expressed or implied, as to the accuracy, reliability, or completeness of these data. It is the responsibility of the data user to use the data appropriately and consistent within these limitations. Although these data have been processed successfully on a computer system at the State of Connecticut, no warranty expressed or implied is made regarding the utility of the data on another system or for general or scientific purposes, nor shall the act of distribution constitute any such warranty. This disclaimer applies both to individual use of the data and aggregate use with other data.</p> |
| <b>Use Constraints</b>    | <p>No restrictions or legal prerequisites for using the data. The data is suitable for use at appropriate scale, and is not intended for maps printed at scales greater or more detailed than 1:24,000 scale (1 inch = 2,000 feet). Although this data set has been used by the State of Connecticut, The Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, no warranty, expressed or implied, is made by the State of Connecticut, Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station as to the accuracy of the data and or related materials. The act of distribution shall not constitute any such warranty, and no responsibility is assumed by the State of Connecticut, Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station in the use of these data or related materials. The user assumes the entire risk related to the use of these data. Once the data is distributed to the user, modifications made to the data by the user should be noted in the metadata. When printing this data on a map or using it in a software application, analysis, or report, please acknowledge the Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station Invasive Aquatic Plant Program (CAES IAPP) as the source for this information.</p>               |
| <b>Credit</b>             | <p>Gregory J. Bugbee and Jordan Gibbons, The Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station Invasive Aquatic Plant Program (CAES IAPP)</p>  |
| <b>Accuracy Report</b>    | <p>All aquatic plants noted in this feature were confirmed in the lab using a dichotomous key and, when possible, molecular techniques. Collection specimens of each plant can be found at The Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station herbarium. Abundance determinations were made by the surveyor based on the abundance guidelines listed in the abstract of this metadata.</p>  |

**GPS****Accuracy**

Positions were acquired by using a Trimble GeoXT® or a Trimble ProXT® with TerraSync 2.40 (WAAS enabled). Data was post-processed in the lab with Pathfinder Office 3.1 with data from local base stations. Therefore, the average accuracy of the data is less than 1m.

**Process**

Position data was obtained in the field using a Trimble GeoXT® or a Trimble ProXT® with TerraSync 2.40 (WAAS enabled). Data was post-processed in the lab with Pathfinder Office 3.1 with data from local base stations and then imported into ESRI ArcMap 9.3.1 for display and analysis.

## Metadata

### Transects

|                           |  |
|---------------------------|--|
| <b>Abstract</b>           | Quantitative abundance information on native and invasive aquatic plants were obtained by using the CAES IAPP transect method. We positioned transects perpendicular to the shoreline and recorded GPS location and the abundance of each plant species found within a 2 m <sup>2</sup> area at 0, 5, 10, 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70 and 80 m from the shore (a total of 10 samples on each transect unless impaired by rocks, land etc.). Ten transects were established for each lake. Transects were positioned using a random-representative method to account for all bottom types and plant conditions in Lakes Lillinonah and Zoar. In Lake Candlewood, the random-representative method was not used. Instead, transects were chosen that included at least one occurrence of each native and invasive plant species found by a more thorough set of transects done by CAES IAPP in 2005. Candlewood Lake transects, T2, T22, T25, T57, T52, T58, T62, T74, T86, and T105, from the CAES IAPP 2005 survey were chosen and renamed T1 - T10 respectively. These transects do not represent the overall conditions of Candlewood Lake as the frequency of native species will be over-estimated. We ranked abundance of each species, at each transect point, on a scale of 1–5 (1 = rare, a single stem; 2 = uncommon, few stems; 3 = common; 4 = abundant; 5 = extremely abundant or dominant). Depth was measured at each transect point. |
| <b>Purpose</b>            | To document and assess the native and invasive aquatic plant community in Lakes Candlewood Lillinonah and Zoar during 2010. This data will also be available to compare with future aquatic plant survey data.   |
| <b>Access Constraints</b> | This data is public access data and can be freely distributed. The Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station Invasive Aquatic Plant Program (CAES IAPP) should be clearly cited as the author in any published works. The State of Connecticut shall not be held liable for improper or incorrect use of the data described and/or contained within this web site. These data and related graphics are not legal documents and are not intended to be used as such. The information contained in these data is dynamic and will change over time. The State of Connecticut gives no warranty, expressed or implied, as to the accuracy, reliability, or completeness of these data. It is the responsibility of the data user to use the data appropriately and consistent within these limitations. Although these data have been processed successfully on a computer system at the State of Connecticut, no warranty expressed or implied is made regarding the utility of the data on another system or for general or scientific purposes, nor shall the act of distribution constitute any such warranty. This disclaimer applies both to individual use of the data and aggregate use with other data.  |
| <b>Use Constraints</b>    | No restrictions or legal prerequisites for using the data. The data is suitable for use at appropriate scale, and is not intended for maps printed at scales greater or more detailed than 1:24,000 scale (1 inch = 2,000 feet). Although this data set has been used by the State of Connecticut, The Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, no warranty, expressed or implied, is made by the State of Connecticut, Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station as to the accuracy of the data and or related materials. The act of distribution shall not constitute any such warranty, and no responsibility is assumed by the State of Connecticut, Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station in the use of these data or related materials. The user assumes the entire risk related to the use of these data. Once the data is distributed to the user, modifications made to the data by the user should be noted in the metadata. When printing this data on a map or using it in a software application, analysis, or report, please acknowledge the Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station Invasive Aquatic Plant Program (CAES IAPP) as the source for this information.  |
| <b>Credit</b>             | Gregory J. Bugbee and Jordan Gibbons, The Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station Invasive Aquatic Plant Program (CAES IAPP)   |

**Accuracy  
Report**

All aquatic plants noted in this feature were confirmed in the lab using a dichotomous key and, when possible, molecular techniques. Abundance determinations were made by the surveyor based on the abundance guidelines listed in the abstract of this metadata.

**GPS  
Accuracy**

Positions were acquired by using a Trimble GeoXT® or a Trimble ProXT® with TerraSync 2.40( WAAS enabled). Data was post-processed in the lab with Pathfinder Office 3.1 with data from local base stations. Therefore, the average accuracy of the data is less than 1m.

**Process**

Position data was obtained in the field using a Trimble GeoXT® or a Trimble ProXT® with TerraSync 2.40 (WAAS enabled). Data was post-processed in the lab with Pathfinder Office 3.1 with data from local base stations and then imported into ESRI ArcMap 9.3.1 for display and analysis.

# Metadata

## Water Testing

- Abstract** Water data is taken by The Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station Invasive Aquatic Plant Program (CAES IAPP) in order to document and analyze the water conditions of surveyed aquatic plants in Lakes Candlewood, Lillinonah and Zoar. Five sample locations were chosen in Candlewood Lake and three locations in Lakes Lillinonah and Zoar. At least one sample location is chosen in the deepest part of the lake and the other are spread out to account for diverse conditions. The depth (meters) and Secchi measurement (transparency; meters) are taken at each location, along with dissolved oxygen (mg/L) and temperature (°C) at 0.5 meters from the surface and one-meter intervals to the bottom. Water samples are also taken at the sample location at a 0.5-meter from the surface and near the water-body bottom. Water samples are assessed in the lab for conductivity (µs/cm), pH, alkalinity (expressed as mg/L CaCO<sub>3</sub>) and phosphorous (µg/L).
- Purpose** Water data was taken by The Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station Invasive Aquatic Plant Program (CAES IAPP) in order to document and analyze the water conditions in Lakes Candlewood, Lillinonah and Zoar and correlate with surveyed aquatic plants.
- Access Constraints** This data is public access data and can be freely distributed. The Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station Invasive Aquatic Plant Program (CAES IAPP) should be clearly cited as the author in any published works. The State of Connecticut shall not be held liable for improper or incorrect use of the data described and/or contained within this web site. These data and related graphics are not legal documents and are not for use as such. The information contained in these data is dynamic and will change over time. The State of Connecticut gives no warranty, expressed or implied, as to the accuracy, reliability, or completeness of these data. It is the responsibility of the data user to use the data appropriately and consistent within these limitations. Although these data have been processed successfully on a computer system used by the State of Connecticut, no warranty expressed or implied is made regarding the utility of the data on another system or for general or scientific purposes, nor shall the act of distribution constitute any such warranty. This disclaimer applies both to individual use of the data and aggregate use with other data.
- Use Constraints** No restrictions or legal prerequisites for using the data. The data is suitable for use at appropriate scale, and is not intended for maps printed at scales greater or more detailed than 1:24,000 scale (1 inch = 2,000 feet). Although this data set has been used by the State of Connecticut, The Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, no warranty, expressed or implied, is made by the State of Connecticut, Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station as to the accuracy of the data and or related materials. The act of distribution shall not constitute any such warranty, and no responsibility is assumed by the State of Connecticut, Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station in the use of these data or related materials. The user assumes the entire risk related to the use of these data. Once the data is distributed to the user, modifications made to the data by the user should be noted in the metadata. When printing this data on a map or using it in a software application, analysis, or report, please acknowledge the Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station Invasive Aquatic Plant Program (CAES IAPP) as the source for this information.
- Credit** Gregory J. Bugbee and Jordan Gibbons, The Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station Invasive Aquatic Plant Program (CAES IAPP)

**Accuracy Report**

Secchi measurements were taken in the field with a Secchi disk with measurement markers (meters), using the same method each time. Dissolved oxygen and temperature were taken in the field with a YSI 58 meter (YSI Incorporated, Yellow Springs, Ohio, USA) that was calibrated every time it was used. Water samples were stored at 3° C until analyzed for pH, alkalinity, conductivity and total phosphorus. Conductivity and pH were measured with a Fisher-Accumet AR20 meter (Fisher Scientific International Incorporated, Hampton, New Hampshire, USA), which was calibrated each time it was used. Alkalinity was quantified by titration and expressed as milligrams of CaCO<sub>3</sub> per liter (titrant was 0.08 mol/L H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> with an end point of pH 4.5). The total phosphorus analysis was conducted on samples that were acidified with three drops of concentrated H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, and consisted of the ascorbic acid method and potassium persulfate digestion outlined by the American Public Health Association (Standard Methods of the Examination of Water and Waste Water, 1995).

**GPS Accuracy**

Positions were acquired by using a Trimble GeoXT® or a Trimble ProXT® with TerraSync 2.40 (WAAS enabled). Data was post-processed in the lab with Pathfinder Office 3.1 with data from local base stations. Therefore, the average accuracy of the data is less than 1m.

**Process Description**

Position data was obtained in the field using a Trimble GeoXT® or a Trimble ProXT® with TerraSync 2.40 (WAAS enabled). Data was post-processed in the lab with Pathfinder Office 3.1 with data from local base stations and then imported into ESRI ArcMap 9.3.1 for display and analysis.



## **Invasive Aquatic Plant Location Data**

Appendix Lake Candlewood invasive plant location data (1 of 8)

| FID | Invasive Plant Name | Notes  | Type  | Date      | Time       | Latitude | Longitude | Depth (m) | Abundance | Area (acres) |
|-----|---------------------|--|-------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| 0   | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 7/30/2010 | 01:03:53pm | 41.44871 | -73.43102 | 1-3       | 3         | 1.0318       |
| 1   | MyrSpi              | has patches w/ abundance = 5                                   | Patch | 7/30/2010 | 01:18:39pm | 41.44817 | -73.43073 | 0-2       | 4         | 0.8617       |
| 2   | NajMin              |  | Patch | 7/30/2010 | 01:30:08pm | 41.44707 | -73.42978 | 0-1       | 3         | 0.0999       |
| 3   | MyrSpi              | has patches w/ abundance = 5                                   | Patch | 7/30/2010 | 01:33:26pm | 41.44836 | -73.43011 | 0-2       | 4         | 2.9982       |
| 4   | NajMin              |  | Patch | 7/30/2010 | 01:47:57pm | 41.44755 | -73.42956 | 0-1       | 3         | 0.2297       |
| 5   | NajMin              |  | Patch | 7/30/2010 | 01:56:16pm | 41.44902 | -73.43022 | 0-1       | 3         | 0.2180       |
| 6   | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 7/30/2010 | 02:04:18pm | 41.44989 | -73.43097 | 1-3       | 4         | 0.5826       |
| 7   | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 7/30/2010 | 02:09:40pm | 41.45054 | -73.43128 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.1444       |
| 8   | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 7/30/2010 | 02:24:09pm | 41.45107 | -73.43150 | 1-3       | 5         | 0.0278       |
| 9   | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 7/30/2010 | 02:25:56pm | 41.45155 | -73.43184 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.2188       |
| 10  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 7/30/2010 | 02:29:22pm | 41.45201 | -73.43184 | 1-3       | 4         | 0.0198       |
| 11  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 7/30/2010 | 02:30:29pm | 41.45228 | -73.43197 | 1-3       | 3         | 0.0554       |
| 12  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 7/30/2010 | 02:33:12pm | 41.45257 | -73.43209 | 1-3       | 3         | 0.0089       |
| 13  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 7/30/2010 | 02:34:43pm | 41.45315 | -73.43221 | 1-3       | 1         | 0.1002       |
| 14  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 7/30/2010 | 02:37:40pm | 41.45556 | -73.43413 | 1-4       | 4         | 5.7815       |
| 15  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 7/30/2010 | 02:53:06pm | 41.45768 | -73.43455 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.3120       |
| 16  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 7/30/2010 | 02:56:34pm | 41.45849 | -73.43506 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.0278       |
| 17  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 7/30/2010 | 02:58:13pm | 41.45959 | -73.43550 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.2759       |
| 18  | MyrSpi              | Found By Remote Sensing  | Patch | 8/31/2010 | 02:04:50pm | 41.49461 | -73.44614 | 2-4       | 3         | 0.1046       |
| 19  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/31/2010 | 02:35:19pm | 41.50108 | -73.45456 | 2-4       | 4         | 1.1405       |
| 20  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/31/2010 | 02:48:29pm | 41.51381 | -73.46165 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.8851       |
| 21  | MyrSpi              | Difficult To See, used grapple and remote sensing              | Patch | 8/31/2010 | 03:06:49pm | 41.53343 | -73.46552 | 2-4       | 3         | 1.4463       |
| 22  | MyrSpi              | Difficult To See   | Patch | 8/31/2010 | 03:53:13pm | 41.55888 | -73.47576 | 2-4       | 3         | 0.1532       |
| 23  | MyrSpi              | Found By Remote Sensing  | Patch | 8/31/2010 | 04:48:52pm | 41.44813 | -73.44972 | 2-4       | 4         | 0.3681       |
| 24  | MyrSpi              | has patches w/ abundance = 5 w/ NajMin except along east coast | Patch | 8/24/2010 | 12:51:04pm | 41.52209 | -73.46390 | 1-4       | 4         | 27.8400      |
| 25  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/24/2010 | 02:03:24pm | 41.51345 | -73.46251 | 2-3       | 2         | 0.0580       |
| 26  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/24/2010 | 02:09:38pm | 41.50827 | -73.45940 | 1-4       | 4         | 3.0073       |
| 27  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/24/2010 | 02:26:15pm | 41.50673 | -73.46045 | 1-4       | 2         | 0.1802       |
| 28  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/24/2010 | 02:39:22pm | 41.51411 | -73.45579 | 1-4       | 3         | 1.9759       |
| 29  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/24/2010 | 02:51:45pm | 41.51656 | -73.45548 | 1-4       | 3         | 1.2239       |
| 30  | MyrSpi              | 30% abundance = 5, found w/ NajMin                             | Patch | 8/24/2010 | 03:00:31pm | 41.51822 | -73.45263 | 1-4       | 4         | 4.6614       |
| 31  | MyrSpi              | 20% abundance = 5  | Patch | 8/24/2010 | 03:24:47pm | 41.52689 | -73.45358 | 1-4       | 3         | 1.1607       |
| 32  | MyrSpi              | 20% abundance = 5  | Patch | 8/24/2010 | 03:31:40pm | 41.53029 | -73.45419 | 1-4       | 4         | 1.6504       |
| 33  | MyrSpi              | 20% abundance = 5  | Patch | 8/24/2010 | 03:40:41pm | 41.53281 | -73.45465 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.7758       |
| 34  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/24/2010 | 03:48:26pm | 41.53487 | -73.45557 | 1-4       | 5         | 0.0549       |
| 35  | MyrSpi              | 20% abundance = 5  | Patch | 8/24/2010 | 03:51:14pm | 41.53690 | -73.45616 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.2309       |
| 36  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/24/2010 | 03:54:21pm | 41.53849 | -73.45672 | 2-3       | 2         | 0.0063       |
| 37  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/24/2010 | 03:55:52pm | 41.53907 | -73.45687 | 1-4       | 2         | 0.0315       |
| 38  | MyrSpi              | 20% abundance = 5  | Patch | 8/24/2010 | 03:56:53pm | 41.53971 | -73.45714 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.1614       |
| 39  | MyrSpi              | 20% abundance = 5  | Patch | 8/24/2010 | 03:59:23pm | 41.54082 | -73.45758 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.1749       |
| 40  | MyrSpi              | 20% abundance = 5  | Patch | 8/24/2010 | 04:04:24pm | 41.54284 | -73.45862 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.2865       |
| 41  | MyrSpi              | 20% abundance = 5  | Patch | 8/24/2010 | 04:08:38pm | 41.54455 | -73.46097 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.8326       |
| 42  | MyrSpi              | 20% abundance = 5  | Patch | 8/24/2010 | 04:18:05pm | 41.54524 | -73.46288 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.1061       |
| 43  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/24/2010 | 04:20:11pm | 41.54539 | -73.46368 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.0609       |
| 44  | MyrSpi              | 20% abundance = 5  | Patch | 8/24/2010 | 04:21:13pm | 41.54733 | -73.46391 | 1-4       | 3         | 1.7678       |
| 45  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/24/2010 | 04:34:02pm | 41.55132 | -73.46568 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.1503       |
| 46  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/24/2010 | 04:37:57pm | 41.55213 | -73.46613 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.0938       |
| 47  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/24/2010 | 04:42:08pm | 41.55323 | -73.46680 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.0521       |

Appendix Lake Candlewood invasive plant location data (2 of 8)

| FID | Invasive Plant Name | Notes  | Type  | Date      | Time       | Latitude | Longitude | Depth (m) | Abundance | Area (acres) |
|-----|---------------------|--|-------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| 48  | MyrSpi              | 20% Abundance = 4, found w/ NajMin in North Cove | Patch | 8/24/2010 | 04:43:54pm | 41.55399 | -73.46928 | 1-4       | 5         | 1.8832       |
| 49  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/25/2010 | 01:31:15pm | 41.55181 | -73.47180 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.5156       |
| 50  | MyrSpi              | 20% abundance = 5                                | Patch | 8/25/2010 | 01:40:01pm | 41.54984 | -73.46864 | 1-4       | 4         | 2.0018       |
| 51  | MyrSpi              | 20% abundance = 5                                | Patch | 8/25/2010 | 01:53:39pm | 41.54572 | -73.46624 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.7701       |
| 52  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/25/2010 | 02:03:41pm | 41.54282 | -73.46638 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.9795       |
| 53  | MyrSpi              | 20% abundance = 5                                | Patch | 8/25/2010 | 02:18:40pm | 41.54376 | -73.46647 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.0872       |
| 54  | MyrSpi              | 20% abundance = 5                                | Patch | 8/25/2010 | 02:21:37pm | 41.54463 | -73.46751 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.0657       |
| 55  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/25/2010 | 02:23:59pm | 41.54712 | -73.46957 | 1-4       | 4         | 1.3417       |
| 56  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/25/2010 | 02:36:40pm | 41.54990 | -73.47171 | 2-4       | 3         | 0.2665       |
| 57  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/25/2010 | 02:43:28pm | 41.54074 | -73.46624 | 1-4       | 3         | 1.4055       |
| 58  | MyrSpi              | 20% abundance = 5                                | Patch | 8/25/2010 | 02:49:18pm | 41.53859 | -73.46296 | 1-4       | 4         | 1.9836       |
| 59  | MyrSpi              | 20% abundance = 5                                | Patch | 8/25/2010 | 03:00:08pm | 41.53426 | -73.46224 | 1-4       | 4         | 4.1669       |
| 60  | MyrSpi              | 10% abundance = 5                                | Patch | 8/25/2010 | 03:23:55pm | 41.53669 | -73.46643 | 1-4       | 4         | 3.1801       |
| 61  | MyrSpi              | 30% abundance = 5                                | Patch | 8/25/2010 | 03:46:23pm | 41.52536 | -73.45883 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.1969       |
| 62  | MyrSpi              | 20% abundance = 5                                | Patch | 8/25/2010 | 03:49:13pm | 41.52892 | -73.46194 | 1-4       | 4         | 4.2028       |
| 63  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/25/2010 | 04:05:47pm | 41.53116 | -73.46529 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.3355       |
| 64  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/25/2010 | 04:09:51pm | 41.53193 | -73.46602 | 0-2       | 2         | 0.0298       |
| 65  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/25/2010 | 04:12:43pm | 41.53268 | -73.46614 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.2682       |
| 66  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/25/2010 | 04:16:10pm | 41.53461 | -73.46708 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.5262       |
| 67  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/25/2010 | 04:21:10pm | 41.53667 | -73.46843 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.4757       |
| 68  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/25/2010 | 04:24:23pm | 41.53831 | -73.47004 | 1-4       | 3         | 1.4333       |
| 69  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/25/2010 | 04:30:17pm | 41.54053 | -73.47175 | 1-4       | 2         | 0.2231       |
| 70  | MyrSpi              | 20% abundance = 5                                | Patch | 8/25/2010 | 04:35:07pm | 41.54866 | -73.47551 | 1-4       | 4         | 4.9304       |
| 71  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/25/2010 | 04:59:45pm | 41.55332 | -73.48004 | 2-4       | 2         | 0.1679       |
| 72  | MyrSpi              | 30% abundance = 5, found w/ NajMin inner cove    | Patch | 8/26/2010 | 02:41:09pm | 41.55819 | -73.48383 | 1-4       | 4         | 4.3649       |
| 73  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/26/2010 | 02:58:47pm | 41.55675 | -73.48107 | 1-4       | 2         | 0.0106       |
| 74  | MyrSpi              | 10% abundance = 5                                | Patch | 8/26/2010 | 03:00:51pm | 41.55615 | -73.48001 | 1-4       | 4         | 2.0127       |
| 75  | MyrSpi              | 20% abundance = 5                                | Patch | 8/26/2010 | 03:15:47pm | 41.55949 | -73.48119 | 1-4       | 4         | 5.3627       |
| 76  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/26/2010 | 03:36:33pm | 41.56027 | -73.48341 | 1-4       | 2         | 0.0011       |
| 77  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/26/2010 | 03:37:48pm | 41.56105 | -73.48468 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.0681       |
| 78  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/26/2010 | 03:40:08pm | 41.56123 | -73.48517 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.1144       |
| 79  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/26/2010 | 03:42:31pm | 41.56143 | -73.48595 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.0343       |
| 80  | MyrSpi              | 10% abundance = 5, found w/ NajMin in west cove  | Patch | 8/26/2010 | 04:20:42pm | 41.56356 | -73.48738 | 1-4       | 4         | 6.0982       |
| 81  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/26/2010 | 04:53:04pm | 41.56479 | -73.48367 | 3-4       | 4         | 0.3914       |
| 82  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/26/2010 | 04:57:58pm | 41.56384 | -73.48314 | 2-4       | 4         | 1.2586       |
| 83  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/26/2010 | 05:13:38pm | 41.56383 | -73.48460 | 2-4       | 4         | 0.3506       |
| 84  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/26/2010 | 05:16:02pm | 41.56470 | -73.48505 | 2-4       | 3         | 0.0716       |
| 85  | MyrSpi              | 20% abundance = 5                                | Patch | 8/30/2010 | 12:34:59pm | 41.56550 | -73.48943 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.2599       |
| 86  | MyrSpi              | 40% abundance = 5                                | Patch | 8/30/2010 | 12:40:22pm | 41.56674 | -73.49003 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.2550       |
| 87  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/30/2010 | 12:45:54pm | 41.56750 | -73.49017 | 0-2       | 2         | 0.0179       |
| 88  | MyrSpi              | Abundance variable in 0-1m found w/ NajMin       | Patch | 8/30/2010 | 12:53:33pm | 41.57177 | -73.49102 | 1-4       | 3         | 13.0600      |
| 89  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/30/2010 | 01:48:52pm | 41.56903 | -73.48997 | 1-3       | 2         | 0.0064       |
| 90  | MyrSpi              | 20% abundance = 5                                | Patch | 8/30/2010 | 01:51:37pm | 41.56832 | -73.48871 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.1282       |
| 91  | MyrSpi              | 20% abundance = 5                                | Patch | 8/30/2010 | 01:53:02pm | 41.56770 | -73.48849 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.2074       |
| 92  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/30/2010 | 01:56:11pm | 41.56685 | -73.48806 | 1-3       | 2         | 0.0007       |
| 93  | MyrSpi              | 30% abundance = 4                                | Patch | 8/30/2010 | 01:57:00pm | 41.56621 | -73.48806 | 1-4       | 5         | 0.7376       |
| 94  | MyrSpi              | 20% abundance = 5                                | Patch | 8/30/2010 | 02:03:06pm | 41.56683 | -73.48894 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.8825       |
| 95  | MyrSpi              | A=5Within20%,A_Variable0-1m=4,NajMinCoves0-1mA=2 | Patch | 8/30/2010 | 02:11:47pm | 41.56852 | -73.48369 | 1-4       | 4         | 7.4679       |

Appendix Lake Candlewood invasive plant location data (3 of 8)

| FID | Invasive Plant Name | Notes  | Type  | Date      | Time       | Latitude | Longitude | Depth (m) | Abundance | Area (acres) |
|-----|---------------------|--|-------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| 96  | MyrSpi              | 20% abundance = 5  | Patch | 8/30/2010 | 02:45:08pm | 41.56616 | -73.48075 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.5971       |
| 97  | MyrSpi              | 40% abundance = 5  | Patch | 8/30/2010 | 02:56:18pm | 41.56361 | -73.47841 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.0293       |
| 98  | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/30/2010 | 02:58:22pm | 41.56278 | -73.47751 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.0388       |
| 99  | MyrSpi              | 20% abundance = 5  | Patch | 8/30/2010 | 03:00:32pm | 41.56168 | -73.47606 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.5016       |
| 100 | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/30/2010 | 03:06:17pm | 41.55986 | -73.47510 | 1-4       | 2         | 0.3493       |
| 101 | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/30/2010 | 03:13:51pm | 41.55900 | -73.47497 | 2-4       | 2         | 0.0114       |
| 102 | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/30/2010 | 03:14:51pm | 41.55808 | -73.47473 | 1-4       | 2         | 0.0913       |
| 103 | MyrSpi              | 20% abundance = 5  | Patch | 8/30/2010 | 03:20:05pm | 41.55707 | -73.47416 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.0774       |
| 104 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 in cove, found with NajMin                 | Patch | 8/30/2010 | 03:21:21pm | 41.55521 | -73.47327 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.9114       |
| 105 | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/30/2010 | 03:29:40pm | 41.55457 | -73.47206 | 1-4       | 2         | 0.0481       |
| 106 | NajMin              | w/FID_0 w/MyrSpi   | Patch | 8/24/2010 | N/A        | 41.52216 | -73.46410 | 0-1       | 2         | 6.6495       |
| 107 | NajMin              | w/FID6 w/MyrSpi  | Patch | 8/24/2010 | N/A        | 41.51437 | -73.45335 | 0-1       | 2         | 0.4813       |
| 108 | NajMin              | w/FID_24 w/MyrSpi  | Patch | 8/24/2010 | N/A        | 41.55391 | -73.47119 | 0-1       | 2         | 0.0481       |
| 109 | NajMin              | w/FID24 w/MyrSpi   | Patch | 8/24/2010 | N/A        | 41.55403 | -73.46987 | 0-1       | 2         | 0.0752       |
| 110 | NajMin              | w/FID48 w/MyrSpi   | Patch | 8/26/2010 | N/A        | 41.55867 | -73.48455 | 0-1       | 2         | 0.4135       |
| 111 | NajMin              | w/FID_48 w/MyrSpi  | Patch | 8/26/2010 | N/A        | 41.55824 | -73.48232 | 0-1       | 2         | 0.0813       |
| 112 | NajMin              | w/FID_56 w/MyrSpi  | Patch | 8/26/2010 | N/A        | 41.56233 | -73.48747 | 0-1       | 2         | 0.2094       |
| 113 | NajMin              | w/FID_64 w/MyrSpi  | Patch | 8/30/2010 | N/A        | 41.57077 | -73.48872 | 0-1       | 2         | 0.3013       |
| 114 | NajMin              | w/FID_64 w/MyrSpi  | Patch | 8/30/2010 | N/A        | 41.57216 | -73.49050 | 0-1       | 2         | 0.1906       |
| 115 | NajMin              | w/FID_64 w/MyrSpi  | Patch | 8/30/2010 | N/A        | 41.57585 | -73.49261 | 0-1       | 2         | 1.5275       |
| 116 | NajMin              | w/FID_71 w/MyrSpi  | Patch | 8/30/2010 | N/A        | 41.57028 | -73.48419 | 0-1       | 2         | 0.9560       |
| 117 | NajMin              | w/FID_71 w/MyrSpi  | Patch | 8/30/2010 | N/A        | 41.56829 | -73.48269 | 0-1       | 2         | 0.3238       |
| 118 | NajMin              | w/FID_80 w/MyrSpi  | Patch | 8/30/2010 | N/A        | 41.55512 | -73.47253 | 0-1       | 2         | 0.1123       |
| 119 | MyrSpi              | 30% abundance = 5, found w/ NajMin in coves              | Patch | 8/17/2010 | 11:21:55am | 41.48248 | -73.43620 | 1-4       | 4         | 25.5600      |
| 120 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within                                     | Patch | 8/17/2010 | 12:29:56pm | 41.49323 | -73.44030 | 1-4       | 4         | 2.9981       |
| 121 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within                                     | Patch | 8/17/2010 | 12:47:59pm | 41.49786 | -73.44241 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.7955       |
| 122 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within, patchy                             | Patch | 8/17/2010 | 12:51:30pm | 41.50020 | -73.44267 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.4551       |
| 123 | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/17/2010 | 12:55:15pm | 41.50240 | -73.44273 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.7081       |
| 124 | MyrSpi              | 40% abundance = 5  | Patch | 8/17/2010 | 01:02:24pm | 41.50496 | -73.44197 | 1-4       | 4         | 8.4531       |
| 125 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within                                     | Patch | 8/17/2010 | 01:19:17pm | 41.50319 | -73.43818 | 1-4       | 4         | 1.0070       |
| 126 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within                                     | Patch | 8/17/2010 | 01:28:16pm | 41.50647 | -73.43826 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.3731       |
| 127 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within, found w/ NajMin in cove            | Patch | 8/17/2010 | 01:32:11pm | 41.51245 | -73.44028 | 1-4       | 4         | 4.3527       |
| 128 | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/17/2010 | 02:05:33pm | 41.51138 | -73.44114 | 2-4       | 4         | 0.7741       |
| 129 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within                                     | Patch | 8/17/2010 | 02:12:00pm | 41.51710 | -73.43962 | 1-4       | 4         | 3.0044       |
| 130 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 4 within, found w/NajMin east of N&S islands | Patch | 8/17/2010 | 02:29:26pm | 41.52786 | -73.44254 | 1-4       | 5         | 10.4700      |
| 131 | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/17/2010 | 03:02:35pm | 41.52748 | -73.43837 | 1-4       | 4         | 3.4940       |
| 132 | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/17/2010 | 03:06:55pm | 41.52387 | -73.43834 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.1870       |
| 133 | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/17/2010 | 03:10:06pm | 41.52280 | -73.43813 | 1-4       | 5         | 0.1131       |
| 134 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within                                     | Patch | 8/17/2010 | 03:13:34pm | 41.52209 | -73.43767 | 1-4       | 4         | 1.1198       |
| 135 | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/17/2010 | 03:20:39pm | 41.52383 | -73.43735 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.0505       |
| 136 | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/17/2010 | 03:22:55pm | 41.52392 | -73.43643 | 1-4       | 2         | 0.0575       |
| 137 | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/17/2010 | 03:25:28pm | 41.52335 | -73.43640 | 2-4       | 2         | 0.0080       |
| 138 | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/17/2010 | 03:27:16pm | 41.52276 | -73.43622 | 1-4       | 5         | 0.0500       |
| 139 | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/17/2010 | 03:29:39pm | 41.52224 | -73.43612 | 1-4       | 5         | 0.0282       |
| 140 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within                                     | Patch | 8/17/2010 | 03:30:56pm | 41.52053 | -73.43556 | 1-4       | 4         | 2.1778       |
| 141 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within                                     | Patch | 8/17/2010 | 03:44:08pm | 41.51886 | -73.43673 | 1-4       | 4         | 1.0864       |
| 142 | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/18/2010 | 11:49:20am | 41.49956 | -73.44530 | 2-3       | 3         | 0.0253       |
| 143 | MyrSpi              |  | Patch | 8/18/2010 | 11:51:57am | 41.49989 | -73.44526 | 2-3       | 2         | 0.0061       |

Appendix Lake Candlewood invasive plant location data (4 of 8)

| FID | Invasive Plant Name | Notes                                 | Type  | Date      | Time       | Latitude | Longitude | Depth (m) | Abundance | Area (acres) |
|-----|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| 144 | MyrSpi              |                                       | Patch | 8/18/2010 | 11:55:18am | 41.50207 | -73.44504 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.4812       |
| 145 | MyrSpi              |                                       | Patch | 8/18/2010 | 12:02:22pm | 41.50317 | -73.44549 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.0580       |
| 146 | MyrSpi              |                                       | Patch | 8/18/2010 | 12:03:39pm | 41.50352 | -73.44564 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.0805       |
| 147 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within                  | Patch | 8/18/2010 | 12:04:54pm | 41.50566 | -73.44510 | 1-4       | 4         | 1.4421       |
| 148 | MyrSpi              |                                       | Patch | 8/18/2010 | 12:17:21pm | 41.50946 | -73.44584 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.0980       |
| 149 | MyrSpi              |                                       | Patch | 8/18/2010 | 12:19:33pm | 41.51130 | -73.44513 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.5536       |
| 150 | MyrSpi              |                                       | Patch | 8/18/2010 | 12:25:41pm | 41.51316 | -73.44441 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.0412       |
| 151 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within                  | Patch | 8/18/2010 | 12:30:54pm | 41.51839 | -73.44545 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.1307       |
| 152 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within                  | Patch | 8/18/2010 | 12:33:55pm | 41.52041 | -73.44614 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.0512       |
| 153 | MyrSpi              | 40% abundance = 5 within              | Patch | 8/18/2010 | 12:35:59pm | 41.52373 | -73.44622 | 1-4       | 5         | 2.2056       |
| 154 | MyrSpi              |                                       | Patch | 8/18/2010 | 12:48:32pm | 41.52205 | -73.44609 | 2-4       | 5         | 0.4788       |
| 155 | MyrSpi              |                                       | Patch | 8/18/2010 | 12:55:35pm | 41.52545 | -73.43665 | 1-3       | 2         | 0.0019       |
| 156 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within                  | Patch | 8/18/2010 | 12:58:59pm | 41.52754 | -73.43723 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.1500       |
| 157 | MyrSpi              |                                       | Patch | 8/18/2010 | 01:03:23pm | 41.52696 | -73.43786 | 1-3       | 4         | 0.0186       |
| 158 | MyrSpi              |                                       | Patch | 8/18/2010 | 01:05:01pm | 41.52672 | -73.43784 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.0356       |
| 159 | MyrSpi              |                                       | Patch | 8/18/2010 | 01:06:27pm | 41.52633 | -73.43784 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.0450       |
| 160 | MyrSpi              |                                       | Patch | 8/18/2010 | 01:23:57pm | 41.53178 | -73.43866 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.2724       |
| 161 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within                  | Patch | 8/18/2010 | 01:27:20pm | 41.53350 | -73.43875 | 1-4       | 4         | 1.4291       |
| 162 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within, found w/ NajMin | Patch | 8/18/2010 | 01:43:24pm | 41.53535 | -73.43912 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.4386       |
| 163 | MyrSpi              | 40% abundance = 4 within              | Patch | 8/18/2010 | 01:52:41pm | 41.53660 | -73.44138 | 1-4       | 5         | 0.6705       |
| 164 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within                  | Patch | 8/18/2010 | 02:00:36pm | 41.53808 | -73.44254 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.2321       |
| 165 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within                  | Patch | 8/18/2010 | 02:03:03pm | 41.53908 | -73.44297 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.1162       |
| 166 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within                  | Patch | 8/18/2010 | 02:05:09pm | 41.54239 | -73.44355 | 1-4       | 4         | 2.0182       |
| 167 | MyrSpi              | 50% abundance = 5 within              | Patch | 8/18/2010 | 02:17:35pm | 41.54568 | -73.44266 | 1-4       | 4         | 1.5240       |
| 168 | MyrSpi              | 30% Abundance = 4 within              | Patch | 8/18/2010 | 02:29:38pm | 41.54852 | -73.44313 | 1-4       | 5         | 0.3753       |
| 169 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within                  | Patch | 8/18/2010 | 02:34:07pm | 41.55055 | -73.44391 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.4271       |
| 170 | MyrSpi              | 40% abundance = 5 within              | Patch | 8/18/2010 | 02:38:30pm | 41.55202 | -73.44197 | 1-4       | 4         | 3.1504       |
| 171 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within                  | Patch | 8/18/2010 | 02:53:12pm | 41.55364 | -73.43970 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.4212       |
| 172 | MyrSpi              |                                       | Patch | 8/18/2010 | 03:00:30pm | 41.55641 | -73.43962 | 1-4       | 2         | 0.4695       |
| 173 | MyrSpi              | 30% abundance = 4 less dense in south | Patch | 8/18/2010 | 03:07:33pm | 41.56300 | -73.44077 | 1-4       | 5         | 4.4530       |
| 174 | MyrSpi              | found w/ NajMin                       | Patch | 8/18/2010 | 03:30:36pm | 41.56753 | -73.44242 | 1-4       | 5         | 0.1971       |
| 175 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within, found w/ NajMin | Patch | 8/18/2010 | 03:33:51pm | 41.56870 | -73.44281 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.6877       |
| 176 | MyrSpi              | found w/ NajMin                       | Patch | 8/18/2010 | 03:39:18pm | 41.57102 | -73.44305 | 1-4       | 5         | 1.7316       |
| 177 | MyrSpi              | found w/ NajMin in the east           | Patch | 8/18/2010 | 03:46:18pm | 41.57253 | -73.44434 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.5651       |
| 178 | MyrSpi              |                                       | Patch | 8/20/2010 | 01:00:46pm | 41.56852 | -73.44552 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.3923       |
| 179 | MyrSpi              |                                       | Patch | 8/20/2010 | 01:06:11pm | 41.56655 | -73.44508 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.5378       |
| 180 | MyrSpi              | 40% abundance = 5 within              | Patch | 8/20/2010 | 01:11:54pm | 41.56195 | -73.44431 | 1-4       | 4         | 4.4421       |
| 181 | MyrSpi              |                                       | Patch | 8/20/2010 | 01:34:28pm | 41.55762 | -73.44358 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.0287       |
| 182 | MyrSpi              |                                       | Patch | 8/20/2010 | 01:35:52pm | 41.55674 | -73.44405 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.2914       |
| 183 | MyrSpi              | 30% abundance = 5 within              | Patch | 8/20/2010 | 01:40:31pm | 41.54873 | -73.44664 | 1-4       | 4         | 5.8197       |
| 184 | MyrSpi              |                                       | Patch | 8/20/2010 | 02:14:40pm | 41.54108 | -73.44708 | 2-3       | 2         | 0.0374       |
| 185 | MyrSpi              |                                       | Patch | 8/20/2010 | 02:16:29pm | 41.54017 | -73.44675 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.0635       |
| 186 | MyrSpi              |                                       | Patch | 8/20/2010 | 02:19:10pm | 41.53805 | -73.44701 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.1671       |
| 187 | MyrSpi              |                                       | Patch | 8/20/2010 | 02:23:18pm | 41.53486 | -73.44754 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.4124       |
| 188 | MyrSpi              |                                       | Patch | 8/20/2010 | 02:29:53pm | 41.53185 | -73.44814 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.7803       |
| 189 | MyrSpi              |                                       | Patch | 8/20/2010 | 02:37:34pm | 41.52889 | -73.44702 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.3429       |
| 190 | MyrSpi              |                                       | Patch | 8/20/2010 | 02:42:44pm | 41.52721 | -73.44635 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.0742       |
| 191 | MyrSpi              | 20% abundance = 5 within              | Patch | 8/20/2010 | 02:55:23pm | 41.49635 | -73.44626 | 1-4       | 4         | 3.0207       |

Appendix Lake Candlewood invasive plant location data (5 of 8)

| FID | Invasive Plant Name | Notes   | Type  | Date      | Time       | Latitude | Longitude | Depth (m) | Abundance | Area (acres) |
|-----|---------------------|---|-------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| 192 | MyrSpi              | 20% abundance = 5 within                                  | Patch | 8/20/2010 | 03:08:22pm | 41.49727 | -73.44747 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.1122       |
| 193 | MyrSpi              | 10% abundance = 5 within                                  | Patch | 8/20/2010 | 03:12:05pm | 41.50270 | -73.45278 | 1-4       | 4         | 16.9700      |
| 194 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/20/2010 | 04:02:56pm | 41.49739 | -73.45388 | 1-4       | 4         | 1.0240       |
| 195 | NajMin              | w/FID_0 w/MyrSpi  | Patch | 8/17/2010 | N/A        | 41.48092 | -73.43489 | 0-1       | 2         | 1.0083       |
| 196 | NajMin              | w/FID_0 w/MyrSpi  | Patch | 8/17/2010 | N/A        | 41.47631 | -73.43300 | 0-1       | 2         | 0.1011       |
| 197 | NajMin              | w/FID_0 w/MyrSpi  | Patch | 8/17/2010 | N/A        | 41.47659 | -73.43370 | 0-1       | 2         | 0.1918       |
| 198 | NajMin              | w/FID_8 w/MyrSpi  | Patch | 8/17/2010 | N/A        | 41.51372 | -73.44008 | 0-1       | 2         | 0.4963       |
| 199 | NajMin              | w/FID_11 w/MyrSpi   | Patch | 8/17/2010 | N/A        | 41.52920 | -73.44212 | 0-1       | 2         | 0.2888       |
| 200 | NajMin              | w/FID_11 w/MyrSpi   | Patch | 8/17/2010 | N/A        | 41.52645 | -73.44230 | 0-1       | 2         | 0.5949       |
| 201 | NajMin              | w/FID_43 w/MyrSpi   | Patch | 8/18/2010 | N/A        | 41.53552 | -73.43901 | 0-1       | 3         | 0.2245       |
| 202 | NajMin              | w/FIS_55 w/MyrSpi   | Patch | 8/18/2010 | N/A        | 41.56757 | -73.44233 | 0-1       | 2         | 0.1358       |
| 203 | NajMin              | w/FID_56 w/MyrSpi   | Patch | 8/18/2010 | N/A        | 41.56874 | -73.44265 | 0-1       | 2         | 0.2720       |
| 204 | NajMin              | w/FID57 w/MyrSpi  | Patch | 8/18/2010 | N/A        | 41.57177 | -73.44285 | 0-1       | 2         | 0.1150       |
| 205 | NajMin              | w/FID58 w/MyrSpi  | Patch | 8/18/2010 | N/A        | 41.57256 | -73.44299 | 0-1       | 2         | 0.0703       |
| 206 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/8/2010  | 02:27:11pm | 41.45302 | -73.43664 | 1-4       | 4         | 6.8159       |
| 207 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/8/2010  | 02:58:29pm | 41.45074 | -73.43257 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.2619       |
| 208 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/8/2010  | 03:05:15pm | 41.45499 | -73.44073 | 1-4       | 2         | 0.1336       |
| 209 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/8/2010  | 03:08:22pm | 41.45560 | -73.44061 | 1-4       | 2         | 0.1135       |
| 210 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/8/2010  | 03:12:09pm | 41.45663 | -73.44119 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.1284       |
| 211 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/8/2010  | 03:17:41pm | 41.45767 | -73.44243 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.0585       |
| 212 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/8/2010  | 03:20:19pm | 41.45867 | -73.44298 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.3263       |
| 213 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/8/2010  | 03:25:50pm | 41.45907 | -73.44419 | 2-4       | 3         | 0.3428       |
| 214 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/8/2010  | 03:29:06pm | 41.45871 | -73.44479 | 2-4       | 2         | 0.0605       |
| 215 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/8/2010  | 03:31:23pm | 41.45800 | -73.44501 | 1-3       | 3         | 0.0106       |
| 216 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/8/2010  | 03:34:05pm | 41.45719 | -73.44475 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.0615       |
| 217 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/8/2010  | 03:40:24pm | 41.45474 | -73.44425 | 1-4       | 3         | -0.5071      |
| 218 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/8/2010  | 03:46:56pm | 41.45337 | -73.44428 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.1468       |
| 219 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/8/2010  | 03:50:00pm | 41.45294 | -73.44454 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.0450       |
| 220 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/8/2010  | 03:51:31pm | 41.45262 | -73.44467 | 1-4       | 2         | 0.0945       |
| 221 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/8/2010  | 03:53:25pm | 41.45218 | -73.44479 | 1-4       | 2         | 0.0894       |
| 222 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/8/2010  | 03:56:17pm | 41.45110 | -73.44549 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.5260       |
| 223 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within                                      | Patch | 8/8/2010  | 04:03:53pm | 41.44980 | -73.44686 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.3555       |
| 224 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/8/2010  | 04:10:29pm | 41.44768 | -73.44724 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.2772       |
| 225 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within                                      | Patch | 8/8/2010  | 04:14:42pm | 41.44590 | -73.44853 | 1-4       | 4         | 4.7215       |
| 226 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/8/2010  | 04:36:50pm | 41.44406 | -73.45115 | 1-4       | 2         | 0.0255       |
| 227 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/8/2010  | 04:38:29pm | 41.44362 | -73.45125 | 0-2       | 4         | 0.0438       |
| 228 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/8/2010  | 04:40:56pm | 41.44331 | -73.45143 | 1-3       | 4         | 0.0496       |
| 229 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within                                      | Patch | 8/8/2010  | 04:42:44pm | 41.44250 | -73.45195 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.5026       |
| 230 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within                                      | Patch | 8/8/2010  | 04:50:31pm | 41.43957 | -73.45340 | 1-4       | 4         | 4.1724       |
| 231 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within                                      | Patch | 8/8/2010  | 05:10:10pm | 41.43550 | -73.45439 | 1-4       | 4         | 1.5314       |
| 232 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/8/2010  | 05:18:28pm | 41.43386 | -73.45410 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.0729       |
| 233 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/8/2010  | 05:19:44pm | 41.43337 | -73.45404 | 1-3       | 2         | 0.0958       |
| 234 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/8/2010  | 05:24:25pm | 41.43276 | -73.45393 | 2-3       | 2         | 0.0572       |
| 235 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 4 within                                      | Patch | 8/8/2010  | 05:27:09pm | 41.43016 | -73.45330 | 1-4       | 3         | 1.6981       |
| 237 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/9/2010  | 01:17:42pm | 41.42793 | -73.45532 | 1-4       | 4         | 15.9700      |
| 238 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/9/2010  | 01:50:28pm | 41.42623 | -73.45582 | 2-4       | 3         | 0.0774       |
| 239 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/9/2010  | 01:53:19pm | 41.42561 | -73.45557 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.7440       |
| 240 | MyrSpi              | Abundance variable, small shallow patches w/abundance = 5 | Patch | 8/9/2010  | 01:59:32pm | 41.42417 | -73.45436 | 1-4       | 3         | 3.0748       |

Appendix Lake Candlewood invasive plant location data (6 of 8)

| FID | Invasive Plant Name | Notes   | Type  | Date      | Time       | Latitude | Longitude | Depth (m) | Abundance | Area (acres) |
|-----|---------------------|---|-------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| 241 | MyrSpi              | Highly variable abundance                     | Patch | 8/9/2010  | 02:37:12pm | 41.42751 | -73.45189 | 1-4       | 3         | 15.3400      |
| 242 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/9/2010  | 03:08:04pm | 41.42517 | -73.45297 | 1-4       | 4         | 5.0564       |
| 243 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/10/2010 | 11:09:38am | 41.44969 | -73.45193 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.7997       |
| 244 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/10/2010 | 11:18:33am | 41.44580 | -73.45116 | 1-5       | 4         | 0.5290       |
| 245 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/10/2010 | 11:37:49am | 41.42658 | -73.45742 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.5533       |
| 246 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/10/2010 | 11:46:57am | 41.42514 | -73.45656 | 1-3       | 4         | 0.1042       |
| 247 | NajMin              |   | Patch | 8/10/2010 | 11:48:40am | 41.42513 | -73.45660 | 0-2       | 2         | 0.0527       |
| 248 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/10/2010 | 11:50:12am | 41.42559 | -73.45689 | 1-4       | 2         | 0.0666       |
| 249 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/10/2010 | 11:53:56am | 41.42780 | -73.45877 | 1-3       | 2         | 0.0721       |
| 250 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/10/2010 | 11:59:37am | 41.43035 | -73.46020 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.1915       |
| 251 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/10/2010 | 12:04:44pm | 41.43257 | -73.45977 | 1-4       | 4         | 1.1195       |
| 252 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within                          | Patch | 8/10/2010 | 12:21:22pm | 41.43942 | -73.45843 | 1-4       | 4         | 1.1671       |
| 253 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/10/2010 | 12:31:11pm | 41.44160 | -73.45720 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.1645       |
| 254 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/10/2010 | 12:34:43pm | 41.44300 | -73.45622 | 1-3       | 2         | 0.0089       |
| 255 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/10/2010 | 12:36:23pm | 41.44341 | -73.45589 | 1-3       | 2         | 0.0103       |
| 256 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/10/2010 | 12:38:19pm | 41.44371 | -73.45557 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.0656       |
| 257 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/10/2010 | 12:39:52pm | 41.44445 | -73.45526 | 2-4       | 4         | 0.0871       |
| 258 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/10/2010 | 12:41:28pm | 41.44536 | -73.45484 | 1-3       | 3         | 0.0173       |
| 259 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/10/2010 | 12:49:29pm | 41.45405 | -73.45071 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.4658       |
| 260 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within, found w/ NajMin in cove | Patch | 8/10/2010 | 12:56:21pm | 41.45705 | -73.45325 | 1-4       | 4         | 2.5498       |
| 261 | MyrSpi              | Handpulling here                              | Patch | 8/10/2010 | 01:24:15pm | 41.46307 | -73.45801 | 1-4       | 2         | 0.0159       |
| 262 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within                          | Patch | 8/10/2010 | 01:25:58pm | 41.46419 | -73.45823 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.8608       |
| 263 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within                          | Patch | 8/10/2010 | 01:33:15pm | 41.46464 | -73.46058 | 1-4       | 4         | 1.3613       |
| 264 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/10/2010 | 01:47:51pm | 41.46628 | -73.45535 | 1-4       | 4         | 5.1784       |
| 265 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/10/2010 | 02:14:23pm | 41.46499 | -73.46155 | 1-3       | 1         | 0.0281       |
| 266 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/10/2010 | 02:17:01pm | 41.46535 | -73.46129 | 1-4       | 5         | 0.0302       |
| 267 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/10/2010 | 02:18:39pm | 41.46561 | -73.46092 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.1168       |
| 268 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/10/2010 | 02:20:16pm | 41.46595 | -73.46058 | 1-4       | 2         | 0.0246       |
| 269 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within                          | Patch | 8/10/2010 | 02:22:58pm | 41.46907 | -73.45704 | 1-4       | 4         | 6.1904       |
| 270 | NajMin              |   | Patch | 8/10/2010 | 02:45:10pm | 41.46879 | -73.45719 | 0-1       | 2         | 0.2312       |
| 271 | NajMin              |   | Patch | 8/10/2010 | 02:51:59pm | 41.46888 | -73.45846 | 0-2       | 2         | 0.1567       |
| 272 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/10/2010 | 02:57:13pm | 41.46622 | -73.45060 | 1-4       | 4         | 1.9744       |
| 273 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/10/2010 | 03:01:16pm | 41.46715 | -73.45108 | 2-4       | 4         | 0.1043       |
| 274 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/11/2010 | 11:34:12am | 41.46892 | -73.45895 | 0-2       | 2         | 0.0390       |
| 275 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within                          | Patch | 8/11/2010 | 11:43:06am | 41.47546 | -73.46121 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.5274       |
| 276 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/11/2010 | 11:56:24am | 41.47630 | -73.46090 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.0924       |
| 277 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within                          | Patch | 8/11/2010 | 12:00:00pm | 41.47802 | -73.46151 | 1-4       | 4         | 1.5476       |
| 278 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 4 within                          | Patch | 8/11/2010 | 12:08:26pm | 41.48132 | -73.46170 | 1-4       | 5         | 1.7856       |
| 279 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within, found w/ NajMin W&E     | Patch | 8/11/2010 | 12:24:40pm | 41.48416 | -73.45941 | 1-4       | 4         | 5.5902       |
| 280 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within                          | Patch | 8/11/2010 | 12:51:33pm | 41.48092 | -73.45750 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.3753       |
| 281 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/11/2010 | 12:56:21pm | 41.48009 | -73.45755 | 2-3       | 1         | 0.0068       |
| 282 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within                          | Patch | 8/11/2010 | 12:57:18pm | 41.47948 | -73.45709 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.5434       |
| 283 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/11/2010 | 01:00:36pm | 41.47726 | -73.45527 | 1-4       | 4         | 1.5036       |
| 284 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/11/2010 | 01:10:52pm | 41.47501 | -73.45343 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.0439       |
| 285 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/11/2010 | 01:12:53pm | 41.47435 | -73.45325 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.1236       |
| 286 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/11/2010 | 01:15:43pm | 41.47379 | -73.45325 | 1-3       | 2         | 0.0549       |
| 287 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/11/2010 | 01:17:45pm | 41.47293 | -73.45278 | 1-4       | 2         | 0.2854       |
| 288 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/11/2010 | 01:22:18pm | 41.47189 | -73.45213 | 1-4       | 2         | 0.0570       |

Appendix Lake Candlewood invasive plant location data (7 of 8)

| FID | Invasive Plant Name | Notes   | Type  | Date      | Time       | Latitude | Longitude | Depth (m) | Abundance | Area (acres) |
|-----|---------------------|---|-------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| 289 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within                                      | Patch | 8/11/2010 | 01:24:19pm | 41.47075 | -73.45125 | 1-4       | 4         | 1.2995       |
| 290 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/11/2010 | 01:31:11pm | 41.46757 | -73.44985 | 1-4       | 4         | 1.8229       |
| 291 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/11/2010 | 01:46:40pm | 41.46331 | -73.44697 | 1-4       | 4         | 1.3372       |
| 292 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 4 within                                      | Patch | 8/11/2010 | 02:04:07pm | 41.46212 | -73.44562 | 1-4       | 3         | 2.4871       |
| 293 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/11/2010 | 02:18:56pm | 41.46651 | -73.44212 | 1-4       | 4         | 1.3156       |
| 294 | MyrSpi              | Abundance higher to the west                              | Patch | 8/11/2010 | 02:30:17pm | 41.47160 | -73.44514 | 1-4       | 4         | 1.9637       |
| 295 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within                                      | Patch | 8/11/2010 | 02:40:32pm | 41.47209 | -73.44716 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.3951       |
| 296 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/11/2010 | 02:43:56pm | 41.47318 | -73.44812 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.3579       |
| 297 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/11/2010 | 02:48:20pm | 41.47393 | -73.44809 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.2387       |
| 298 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/11/2010 | 02:50:51pm | 41.47456 | -73.44722 | 1-4       | 2         | 0.0868       |
| 299 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/11/2010 | 02:53:49pm | 41.47401 | -73.44643 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.0738       |
| 300 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/11/2010 | 02:56:35pm | 41.47628 | -73.44831 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.1527       |
| 301 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/11/2010 | 02:58:53pm | 41.47690 | -73.44956 | 1-4       | 4         | 1.6984       |
| 302 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/11/2010 | 03:11:24pm | 41.49350 | -73.44543 | 2-4       | 4         | 1.1374       |
| 303 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/11/2010 | 03:18:57pm | 41.49119 | -73.45421 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.5143       |
| 304 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/11/2010 | 03:38:36pm | 41.47073 | -73.44993 | 1-5       | 2         | 0.2076       |
| 305 | MyrSpi              | Abundance denser in the south                             | Patch | 8/11/2010 | 03:41:42pm | 41.46818 | -73.44731 | 1-4       | 4         | 1.2794       |
| 306 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within, found w/ NajMin and StuPec          | Patch | 8/12/2010 | 12:52:18pm | 41.46586 | -73.42875 | 1-4       | 5         | 35.6000      |
| 307 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within, found w/ StuPec                     | Patch | 8/12/2010 | 02:49:27pm | 41.46825 | -73.43838 | 1-4       | 4         | 8.8159       |
| 308 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/12/2010 | 03:28:19pm | 41.47507 | -73.44410 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.8040       |
| 309 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within                                      | Patch | 8/12/2010 | 03:37:01pm | 41.48002 | -73.44381 | 1-4       | 4         | 5.3200       |
| 310 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/13/2010 | 11:24:58am | 41.49227 | -73.45723 | 1-4       | 4         | 1.4948       |
| 311 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within, denser west, found w/ NajMin S Cove | Patch | 8/13/2010 | 11:42:03am | 41.48819 | -73.46184 | 1-4       | 3         | 8.3628       |
| 312 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within, found w/ NajMin                     | Patch | 8/13/2010 | 12:25:31pm | 41.49877 | -73.46883 | 1-4       | 4         | 3.7213       |
| 313 | MyrSpi              | found w/ NajMin   | Patch | 8/13/2010 | 12:48:25pm | 41.49638 | -73.46774 | 1-4       | 2         | 0.0229       |
| 314 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/13/2010 | 12:58:16pm | 41.49590 | -73.46710 | 1-4       | 2         | 0.0251       |
| 315 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within                                      | Patch | 8/13/2010 | 12:59:29pm | 41.49827 | -73.46406 | 1-4       | 4         | 6.3997       |
| 316 | MyrSpi              | Abundance = 5 within, found w/ NajMin toward causeway     | Patch | 8/13/2010 | 01:27:24pm | 41.50736 | -73.46801 | 1-4       | 3         | 2.6178       |
| 317 | MyrSpi              | found w/ NajMin   | Patch | 8/13/2010 | 01:53:25pm | 41.51024 | -73.46930 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.4990       |
| 318 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/13/2010 | 02:01:06pm | 41.50889 | -73.46730 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.5075       |
| 319 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/13/2010 | 02:09:01pm | 41.50806 | -73.46623 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.1708       |
| 320 | MyrSpi              | Gaps from mechanical removal                              | Patch | 8/13/2010 | 02:13:07pm | 41.50693 | -73.46500 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.7004       |
| 321 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/13/2010 | 02:24:47pm | 41.50520 | -73.46303 | 1-4       | 2         | 0.2612       |
| 322 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/13/2010 | 02:30:21pm | 41.50423 | -73.46220 | 1-4       | 4         | 0.1451       |
| 323 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/13/2010 | 02:32:38pm | 41.50314 | -73.46152 | 1-4       | 3         | 0.0424       |
| 324 | MyrSpi              |   | Patch | 8/13/2010 | 02:33:26pm | 41.50238 | -73.45979 | 1-4       | 4         | 3.2339       |
| 325 | NajMin              | w/FID_54_at0-1m w/MyrSpi                                  | Patch | 8/10/2010 | 12:56pm    | 41.45670 | -73.45421 | 0-1       | 2         | 0.5646       |
| 326 | NajMin              | w/FID_73 w/MyrSpi   | Patch | 8/11/2010 | N/A        | 41.48483 | -73.45989 | 0-1       | 2         | 0.1055       |
| 327 | NajMin              | w/FID_73 w/MyrSpi   | Patch | 8/11/2010 | N/A        | 41.48497 | -73.45890 | 0-1       | 2         | 0.0791       |
| 328 | NajMin              | w/FID_73 w/MyrSpi   | Patch | 8/11/2010 | N/A        | 41.48453 | -73.45909 | 0-1       | 2         | 0.0447       |
| 329 | NajMin              | w/FID_100 w/MyrSpi  | Patch | 8/12/2010 | N/A        | 41.47168 | -73.43627 | 0-1       | 2         | 0.2231       |
| 330 | NajMin              | w/FID_100 w/MyrSpi  | Patch | 8/12/2010 | N/A        | 41.47376 | -73.43839 | 0-1       | 2         | 0.3717       |
| 331 | NajMin              | w/FID_100 w/MyrSpi  | Patch | 8/12/2010 | N/A        | 41.47251 | -73.43587 | 0-1       | 2         | 0.3327       |
| 332 | NajMin              | w/FID_100 w/MyrSpi  | Patch | 8/12/2010 | N/A        | 41.47202 | -73.43364 | 0-1       | 2         | 0.5502       |
| 333 | NajMin              | w/FID_100 w/MyrSpi  | Patch | 8/12/2010 | N/A        | 41.46947 | -73.43026 | 0-1       | 2         | 0.2921       |
| 334 | NajMin              | w/FID_100 w/MyrSpi  | Patch | 8/12/2010 | N/A        | 41.46870 | -73.42587 | 0-1       | 2         | 0.3446       |
| 335 | NajMin              | w/FID_100 w/MyrSpi  | Patch | 8/12/2010 | N/A        | 41.46345 | -73.42534 | 0-1       | 2         | 0.3043       |
| 336 | NajMin              | w/FID_100 w/MyrSpi  | Patch | 8/12/2010 | N/A        | 41.46452 | -73.42416 | 0-1       | 2         | 0.3281       |

Appendix Lake Candlewood invasive plant location data (8 of 8)

| FID | Invasive |                    | Notes | Type  | Date       | Time       | Latitude | Longitude | Depth | Abundance | Area (acres) |
|-----|----------|--------------------|-------|-------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|-------|-----------|--------------|
|     | FID      | Plant Name         |       |       |            |            |          |           | (m)   |           |              |
| 337 | NajMin   | w/FID_100 w/MyrSpi |       | Patch | 8/12/2010  | N/A        | 41.45979 | -73.42805 | 0-1   | 2         | 0.6313       |
| 338 | NajMin   | w/FID_105 w/MyrSpi |       | Patch | 8/13/2010  | N/A        | 41.48595 | -73.45951 | 0-1   | 2         | 0.7200       |
| 339 | NajMin   | w/FID_106 w/MyrSpi |       | Patch | 8/13/2010  | N/A        | 41.50054 | -73.46921 | 0-1   | 2         | 0.1326       |
| 340 | NajMin   | w/FID_107 w/MyrSpi |       | Patch | 8/13/2010  | N/A        | 41.49644 | -73.46776 | 0-1   | 2         | 0.0173       |
| 341 | NajMin   | w/FID_110 w/MyrSpi |       | Patch | 8/13/2010  | N/A        | 41.51072 | -73.47058 | 0-1   | 2         | 0.0481       |
| 342 | NajMin   | w/FID_111 w/MyrSpi |       | Patch | 8/13/2010  | N/A        | 41.51067 | -73.46989 | 1-3   | 2         | 0.0561       |
| 343 | PotCri   | added after        |       | Patch | 11/29/2010 | N/A        | 41.52130 | -73.46231 | 0-2   | 1         | 0.9927       |
| 0   | MyrSpi   |                    |       | Point | 8/24/2010  | 03:46:46pm | 41.53405 | -73.45500 | 2-4   | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 1   | MyrSpi   |                    |       | Point | 8/24/2010  | 03:47:56pm | 41.53472 | -73.45542 | 2-4   | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 2   | MyrSpi   |                    |       | Point | 8/25/2010  | 03:42:01pm | 41.52234 | -73.45812 | 1-3   | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 3   | MyrSpi   |                    |       | Point | 8/25/2010  | 04:34:11pm | 41.54234 | -73.47251 | 2-3   | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 4   | MyrSpi   |                    |       | Point | 8/25/2010  | 05:05:11pm | 41.55565 | -73.48103 | 2-3   | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 5   | MyrSpi   |                    |       | Point | 8/30/2010  | 12:39:21pm | 41.56604 | -73.48981 | 2-3   | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 6   | MyrSpi   |                    |       | Point | 8/30/2010  | 12:44:16pm | 41.56719 | -73.49004 | 0-2   | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 7   | MyrSpi   |                    |       | Point | 8/30/2010  | 12:50:11pm | 41.56876 | -73.49066 | 0-2   | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 8   | MyrSpi   |                    |       | Point | 8/30/2010  | 12:51:46pm | 41.56924 | -73.49059 | 0-2   | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 9   | MyrSpi   |                    |       | Point | 8/30/2010  | 12:52:11pm | 41.56920 | -73.49064 | 0-2   | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 10  | MyrSpi   |                    |       | Point | 8/30/2010  | 12:52:41pm | 41.56914 | -73.49064 | 2-3   | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 11  | MyrSpi   |                    |       | Point | 8/30/2010  | 03:12:51pm | 41.55919 | -73.47490 | 0-2   | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 12  | MyrSpi   |                    |       | Point | 8/30/2010  | 03:17:01pm | 41.55759 | -73.47451 | 0-2   | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 13  | MyrSpi   |                    |       | Point | 8/17/2010  | 01:27:26pm | 41.50531 | -73.43794 | 2-3   | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 14  | MyrSpi   |                    |       | Point | 8/18/2010  | 11:47:26am | 41.49817 | -73.44548 | 2-3   | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 15  | MyrSpi   |                    |       | Point | 8/18/2010  | 11:54:06am | 41.50031 | -73.44519 | 2-3   | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 16  | MyrSpi   |                    |       | Point | 8/18/2010  | 12:01:01pm | 41.50289 | -73.44529 | 1-3   | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 17  | MyrSpi   |                    |       | Point | 8/18/2010  | 12:01:41pm | 41.50302 | -73.44532 | 1-3   | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 18  | MyrSpi   |                    |       | Point | 8/18/2010  | 02:58:48pm | 41.55480 | -73.43956 | 2-3   | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 19  | MyrSpi   |                    |       | Point | 8/18/2010  | 03:00:01pm | 41.55506 | -73.43956 | 2-3   | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 20  | MyrSpi   |                    |       | Point | 8/18/2010  | 03:53:48pm | 41.57229 | -73.44588 | 2-3   | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 21  | MyrSpi   |                    |       | Point | 8/18/2010  | 03:54:47pm | 41.57183 | -73.44574 | 2-3   | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 22  | MyrSpi   |                    |       | Point | 8/18/2010  | 03:55:19pm | 41.57188 | -73.44579 | 2-3   | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 23  | MyrSpi   |                    |       | Point | 8/18/2010  | 03:56:23pm | 41.57166 | -73.44574 | 2-3   | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 24  | MyrSpi   |                    |       | Point | 8/8/2010   | 03:38:21pm | 41.45657 | -73.44453 | 1-3   | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 25  | MyrSpi   |                    |       | Point | 8/10/2010  | 12:19:51pm | 41.43724 | -73.45886 | 2-3   | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 26  | MyrSpi   |                    |       | Point | 8/10/2010  | 01:15:26pm | 41.46197 | -73.45736 | 0-2   | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 27  | MyrSpi   |                    |       | Point | 8/10/2010  | 01:16:44pm | 41.46196 | -73.45734 | 1-3   | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 28  | MyrSpi   |                    |       | Point | 8/10/2010  | 01:18:55pm | 41.46258 | -73.45776 | 1-3   | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 29  | MyrSpi   |                    |       | Point | 8/11/2010  | 12:49:52pm | 41.48224 | -73.45758 | 2-3   | 2         | 0.0002       |

Appendix. Lake Zoar invasive plant location data (1 of 18)

| Invasive Plant |        |       |       |           |            |             |              |           |           |              |
|----------------|--------|-------|-------|-----------|------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| FID            | Name   | Notes | Type  | Date      | Time       | Latitude    | Longitude    | Depth (m) | Abundance | Area (acres) |
| 0              | MarQua |       | Patch | 8/11/2010 | 11:09:12am | 41.44725545 | -73.27201584 | 0-0.5     | 4         | 0.01178      |
| 1              | MarQua |       | Patch | 8/11/2010 | 11:13:10am | 41.44735843 | -73.27216586 | 0-0.5     | 4         | 0.04059      |
| 2              | MarQua |       | Patch | 8/11/2010 | 11:15:43am | 41.44706299 | -73.27202574 | 0-0.5     | 4         | 0.08705      |
| 3              | MarQua |       | Patch | 8/11/2010 | 11:23:51am | 41.44687096 | -73.27202862 | 0-0.5     | 4         | 0.0177       |
| 4              | MarQua |       | Patch | 8/11/2010 | 11:29:07am | 41.44662651 | -73.27187001 | 0-0.5     | 4         | 0.04616      |
| 5              | MarQua |       | Patch | 8/11/2010 | 11:33:43am | 41.44628056 | -73.27162631 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.00582      |
| 6              | MarQua |       | Patch | 8/11/2010 | 11:36:29am | 41.44607187 | -73.27156531 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.00602      |
| 7              | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/28/2010 | 12:20:50pm | 41.38653648 | -73.17391309 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.03086      |
| 8              | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/28/2010 | 12:24:02pm | 41.38664205 | -73.17391316 | 1.1-2     | 4         | 0.0033       |
| 9              | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/28/2010 | 12:26:22pm | 41.38681232 | -73.17410342 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.06845      |
| 10             | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/28/2010 | 12:29:11pm | 41.38694393 | -73.17414177 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.01241      |
| 11             | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/28/2010 | 12:29:56pm | 41.38721754 | -73.1743982  | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.09816      |
| 12             | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/28/2010 | 12:38:41pm | 41.38613581 | -73.17386687 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.01562      |
| 13             | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/28/2010 | 12:47:15pm | 41.38551939 | -73.17297359 | 1.1-2     | 4         | 0.13701      |
| 14             | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/28/2010 | 01:00:51pm | 41.38500086 | -73.17229655 | 2.1-3     | 3         | 0.02432      |
| 15             | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/28/2010 | 01:11:51pm | 41.38206686 | -73.17451469 | 5-7       | 4         | 0.55612      |
| 16             | NajMin |       | Patch | 7/28/2010 | 01:25:00pm | 41.38199336 | -73.17432064 | 3.1-4     | 3         | 0.07782      |
| 17             | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/28/2010 | 01:31:29pm | 41.38174649 | -73.1756022  | 5-7       | 5         | 0.99132      |
| 18             | NajMin |       | Patch | 7/28/2010 | 02:05:35pm | 41.38166895 | -73.17526842 | 5.1-6     | 4         | 0.46327      |
| 19             | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/28/2010 | 02:15:19pm | 41.38171256 | -73.17706493 | 2.1-3     | 3         | 0.20481      |
| 20             | NajMin |       | Patch | 7/28/2010 | 02:21:12pm | 41.38170556 | -73.17715537 | 2.1-3     | 3         | 0.13552      |
| 21             | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/29/2010 | 09:15:19am | 41.38317155 | -73.17714284 | 2.1-3     | 1         | 0.13354      |
| 22             | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/29/2010 | 09:28:32am | 41.38448292 | -73.17821448 | 2.1-3     | 2         | 0.00872      |
| 23             | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/29/2010 | 09:33:34am | 41.38500298 | -73.17868048 | 2.1-3     | 3         | 0.11482      |
| 24             | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/29/2010 | 09:54:51am | 41.38821141 | -73.18149946 | 3.1-4     | 3         | 0.23248      |
| 25             | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/29/2010 | 10:08:57am | 41.38896717 | -73.18234545 | 2.1-3     | 3         | 0.09596      |
| 26             | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/29/2010 | 10:50:59am | 41.39813208 | -73.19054199 | 2.1-3     | 3         | 0.00454      |
| 27             | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/29/2010 | 10:57:02am | 41.39867631 | -73.1901865  | 3.1-4     | 4         | 0.4874       |
| 28             | NajMin |       | Patch | 7/29/2010 | 11:06:53am | 41.39859045 | -73.19055292 | 2.1-3     | 3         | 0.08482      |
| 29             | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/29/2010 | 11:17:26am | 41.40034143 | -73.18896208 | 2.1-3     | 3         | 0.20583      |
| 30             | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/29/2010 | 11:20:27am | 41.40069582 | -73.1884673  | 2.1-3     | 3         | 0.12498      |
| 31             | NajMin |       | Patch | 7/29/2010 | 11:24:13am | 41.40065973 | -73.18850871 | 2.1-3     | 3         | 0.03029      |
| 32             | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/29/2010 | 12:40:21pm | 41.41280164 | -73.20130274 | 3.1-4     | 3         | 0.92542      |
| 33             | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/29/2010 | 12:48:24pm | 41.4140232  | -73.20242474 | 2.1-3     | 2         | 0.35464      |
| 34             | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/29/2010 | 01:45:42pm | 41.42475935 | -73.23716729 | 2.1-3     | 2         | 0.10808      |
| 35             | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/29/2010 | 02:01:32pm | 41.42922218 | -73.24426925 | 2.1-3     | 2         | 0.04878      |
| 36             | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/29/2010 | 02:09:32pm | 41.43089837 | -73.24488261 | 2.1-3     | 3         | 0.03441      |
| 37             | NajMin |       | Patch | 8/9/2010  | 09:32:22am | 41.44470251 | -73.26954279 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 1.47239      |
| 38             | NajMin |       | Patch | 8/9/2010  | 09:58:28am | 41.44601727 | -73.27102274 | 0.6-1     | 3         | 2.24534      |
| 39             | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 8/9/2010  | 10:09:38am | 41.44314039 | -73.26782314 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.11216      |
| 40             | NajMin |       | Patch | 8/9/2010  | 10:11:26am | 41.44294378 | -73.26783992 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.00244      |

Appendix. Lake Zoar invasive plant location data (2 of 18)

| Invasive Plant |        |                         |       |           |            |             |              |           |           | Area     |
|----------------|--------|-------------------------|-------|-----------|------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| FID            | Name   | Notes                   | Type  | Date      | Time       | Latitude    | Longitude    | Depth (m) | Abundance | (acres)  |
| 41             | MyrSpi |                         | Patch | 8/9/2010  | 10:12:38am | 41.44157637 | -73.26736449 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.66883  |
| 42             | NajMin |                         | Patch | 8/9/2010  | 10:21:59am | 41.44250671 | -73.26768449 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.00295  |
| 43             | MyrSpi |                         | Patch | 8/9/2010  | 10:25:50am | 41.43965283 | -73.26689908 | 1.1-2     | 4         | 1.1159   |
| 44             | NajMin |                         | Patch | 8/9/2010  | 10:38:56am | 41.43897258 | -73.26678211 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.04008  |
| 45             | PotCri |                         | Patch | 8/9/2010  | 10:40:05am | 41.43893519 | -73.2667864  | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.02195  |
| 46             | NajMin |                         | Patch | 8/9/2010  | 10:52:26am | 41.43904775 | -73.26857451 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.40431  |
| 47             | MarQua |                         | Patch | 8/9/2010  | 10:55:42am | 41.43889252 | -73.26894752 | 0-0.5     | 5         | 0.00853  |
| 48             | MarQua |                         | Patch | 8/9/2010  | 10:56:36am | 41.43901281 | -73.26895951 | 0-0.5     | 5         | 0.00466  |
| 49             | MarQua |                         | Patch | 8/9/2010  | 10:57:55am | 41.43906741 | -73.26888134 | 0-0.5     | 5         | 0.00318  |
| 50             | MarQua |                         | Patch | 8/9/2010  | 10:58:45am | 41.43916598 | -73.26866134 | 0-0.5     | 5         | 0.02103  |
| 51             | MarQua |                         | Patch | 8/9/2010  | 11:00:21am | 41.43929999 | -73.26856093 | 0-0.5     | 5         | 0.0079   |
| 52             | MarQua |                         | Patch | 8/9/2010  | 11:01:25am | 41.43909247 | -73.2686785  | 0-0.5     | 5         | 0.0018   |
| 53             | MyrSpi |                         | Patch | 8/9/2010  | 11:10:57am | 41.43870935 | -73.26863248 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.85792  |
| 54             | MarQua |                         | Patch | 8/9/2010  | 11:19:51am | 41.43839389 | -73.26862761 | 0-0.5     | 5         | 0.00622  |
| 55             | MyrSpi |                         | Patch | 8/9/2010  | 11:31:40am | 41.43746531 | -73.26749233 | 0.6-1     | 3         | 0.08735  |
| 56             | NajMin |                         | Patch | 8/9/2010  | 11:34:20am | 41.43803438 | -73.26733266 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 4.05062  |
| 57             | MyrSpi |                         | Patch | 8/9/2010  | 11:40:25am | 41.43823401 | -73.26661381 | 0.6-1     | 4         | 0.21423  |
| 58             | PotCri |                         | Patch | 8/9/2010  | 11:41:54am | 41.4380904  | -73.26665163 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.29407  |
| 59             | MyrSpi |                         | Patch | 8/9/2010  | 12:19:10pm | 41.43641909 | -73.26575934 | 1.1-2     | 4         | 0.05451  |
| 60             | NajMin |                         | Patch | 8/9/2010  | 12:21:04pm | 41.43604889 | -73.26556151 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.01384  |
| 61             | NajMin |                         | Patch | 8/9/2010  | 12:34:02pm | 41.43304629 | -73.25919094 | 0.6-1     | 5         | 0.04769  |
| 62             | PotCri |                         | Patch | 8/9/2010  | 12:36:11pm | 41.43306201 | -73.25922196 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.07611  |
| 63             | MyrSpi |                         | Patch | 8/9/2010  | 12:56:13pm | 41.43770913 | -73.24904435 | 3.1-4     | 4         | 1.60047  |
| 64             | MyrSpi |                         | Patch | 8/9/2010  | 01:19:01pm | 41.43672751 | -73.24402164 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.10563  |
| 65             | MyrSpi | variable due to dredgin | Patch | 8/10/2010 | 10:10:53am | 41.43319334 | -73.24350349 | 0.6-1     | 4         | 24.42735 |
| 66             | MyrSpi |                         | Patch | 8/10/2010 | 10:59:22am | 41.4356559  | -73.24509171 | 0.6-1     | 1         | 0.81522  |
| 67             | MyrSpi |                         | Patch | 8/10/2010 | 11:08:38am | 41.43438149 | -73.24592515 | 0-0.5     | 1         | 0.09583  |
| 68             | MyrSpi |                         | Patch | 8/10/2010 | 11:21:21am | 41.43222014 | -73.24491176 | 0-0.5     | 1         | 0.03355  |
| 69             | MyrSpi |                         | Patch | 8/10/2010 | 11:43:22am | 41.43148709 | -73.24516021 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 1.74207  |
| 70             | NajMin |                         | Patch | 8/2/2010  | 09:24:26am | 41.43687512 | -73.25361476 | 0.6-1     | 3         | 0.02658  |
| 71             | NajMin |                         | Patch | 8/2/2010  | 09:30:47am | 41.43637549 | -73.25413158 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.09451  |
| 72             | NajMin |                         | Patch | 8/2/2010  | 09:37:14am | 41.43576385 | -73.25474803 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.03681  |
| 73             | NajMin |                         | Patch | 8/2/2010  | 09:45:27am | 41.43467916 | -73.25663543 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.1301   |
| 74             | PotCri |                         | Patch | 8/2/2010  | 09:51:45am | 41.43465758 | -73.25663975 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.13521  |
| 75             | NajMin |                         | Patch | 8/2/2010  | 10:09:25am | 41.43432595 | -73.26105339 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.12013  |
| 76             | PotCri |                         | Patch | 8/2/2010  | 10:22:27am | 41.43465729 | -73.26234651 | 0.6-1     | 1         | 0.30104  |
| 77             | NajMin |                         | Patch | 8/2/2010  | 10:27:18am | 41.43475412 | -73.2625714  | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.15666  |
| 78             | MyrSpi |                         | Patch | 8/2/2010  | 10:52:25am | 41.43609133 | -73.26423353 | 0.6-1     | 3         | 0.13664  |
| 79             | PotCri |                         | Patch | 8/2/2010  | 10:57:16am | 41.43598076 | -73.26419152 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.16443  |
| 80             | NajMin |                         | Patch | 8/2/2010  | 11:00:53am | 41.43599856 | -73.26418506 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.06214  |
| 81             | MyrSpi |                         | Patch | 8/2/2010  | 11:36:12am | 41.44460158 | -73.26714173 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.04084  |

Appendix. Lake Zoar invasive plant location data (3 of 18)

| Invasive Plant |        | Notes | Type  | Date      | Time       | Latitude    | Longitude    | Depth (m) | Abundance | Area (acres) |
|----------------|--------|-------|-------|-----------|------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| FID            | Name   |       |       |           |            |             |              |           |           |              |
| 82             | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 8/2/2010  | 11:42:48am | 41.4457197  | -73.26772551 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.74454      |
| 83             | NajMin |       | Patch | 8/2/2010  | 11:48:30am | 41.44603854 | -73.26776997 | 0.6-1     | 3         | 0.12421      |
| 84             | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 8/2/2010  | 12:43:09pm | 41.44781348 | -73.26924948 | 0.6-1     | 3         | 1.6215       |
| 85             | PotCri |       | Patch | 8/2/2010  | 01:01:32pm | 41.44780787 | -73.26921957 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 1.56558      |
| 86             | NajMin |       | Patch | 8/2/2010  | 01:15:36pm | 41.44795454 | -73.26928205 | 0-0.5     | 1         | 1.18085      |
| 87             | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 8/2/2010  | 01:36:35pm | 41.45054059 | -73.27177892 | 0.6-1     | 1         | 0.04495      |
| 88             | PotCri |       | Patch | 8/2/2010  | 01:40:26pm | 41.45055422 | -73.27176684 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.05898      |
| 89             | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 8/2/2010  | 01:46:28pm | 41.45158893 | -73.27276541 | 0.6-1     | 3         | 0.34989      |
| 90             | PotCri |       | Patch | 8/2/2010  | 01:56:28pm | 41.4516757  | -73.27286745 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.24199      |
| 91             | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 8/2/2010  | 02:06:32pm | 41.45281286 | -73.27498396 | 0.6-1     | 3         | 0.10122      |
| 92             | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 8/3/2010  | 10:38:41am | 41.45319725 | -73.28050545 | 1.1-2     | 4         | 1.67208      |
| 93             | PotCri |       | Patch | 8/3/2010  | 11:06:59am | 41.45322387 | -73.28087636 | 1.1-2     | 1         | 1.14451      |
| 94             | NajMin |       | Patch | 8/3/2010  | 11:21:22am | 41.45340564 | -73.28070765 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.11174      |
| 95             | NajMin |       | Patch | 8/3/2010  | 11:34:03am | 41.45253561 | -73.2829653  | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.00344      |
| 96             | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 8/3/2010  | 11:46:53am | 41.45059831 | -73.28830026 | 2.1-3     | 2         | 0.28286      |
| 97             | PotCri |       | Patch | 8/3/2010  | 12:42:33pm | 41.44964467 | -73.29006319 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.01617      |
| 98             | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 8/3/2010  | 12:59:02pm | 41.44811564 | -73.29133001 | 2.1-3     | 2         | 0.12751      |
| 99             | PotCri |       | Patch | 8/3/2010  | 01:03:07pm | 41.4481849  | -73.29122761 | 2.1-3     | 3         | 0.0447       |
| 100            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 8/3/2010  | 01:24:38pm | 41.45118989 | -73.28444601 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 1.98818      |
| 101            | PotCri |       | Patch | 8/3/2010  | 01:54:14pm | 41.45162415 | -73.28273753 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.51054      |
| 102            | NajMin |       | Patch | 8/3/2010  | 02:18:21pm | 41.45170658 | -73.28240752 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.36223      |
| 103            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 8/5/2010  | 09:47:01am | 41.45211552 | -73.27766396 | 0.6-1     | 3         | 0.90284      |
| 104            | PotCri |       | Patch | 8/5/2010  | 10:37:03am | 41.45214151 | -73.2779805  | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.77219      |
| 105            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 8/5/2010  | 10:55:48am | 41.45089402 | -73.27345093 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.18524      |
| 106            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 8/5/2010  | 11:08:56am | 41.44579767 | -73.27022491 | 2.1-3     | 4         | 7.53086      |
| 107            | PotCri |       | Patch | 8/5/2010  | 12:20:58pm | 41.44591759 | -73.26998132 | 0.6-1     | 3         | 4.19022      |
| 108            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/21/2010 | 10:42:53am | 41.4280762  | -73.2348942  | 0.6-1     | 1         | 0.71973      |
| 109            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/21/2010 | 10:53:00am | 41.42918241 | -73.23280629 | 0.6-1     | 4         | 3.77596      |
| 110            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/21/2010 | 11:38:53am | 41.43207932 | -73.22722483 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.08433      |
| 111            | NajMin |       | Patch | 7/21/2010 | 11:46:12am | 41.43175465 | -73.22724331 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.1132       |
| 112            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/21/2010 | 11:54:09am | 41.4314022  | -73.22719136 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 1.0783       |
| 113            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/21/2010 | 01:15:28pm | 41.43042574 | -73.21968945 | 2.1-3     | 3         | 0.02888      |
| 114            | NajMin |       | Patch | 7/21/2010 | 01:59:21pm | 41.42422864 | -73.20625196 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.17893      |
| 115            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/21/2010 | 02:05:35pm | 41.42404004 | -73.20684532 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 2.61236      |
| 116            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/27/2010 | 10:41:21am | 41.42092299 | -73.20656326 | 0.6-1     | 3         | 0.37133      |
| 117            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/27/2010 | 10:43:55am | 41.42045382 | -73.20614864 | 0.6-1     | 3         | 0.02474      |
| 118            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/27/2010 | 10:47:42am | 41.41950205 | -73.20513376 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.05644      |
| 119            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/27/2010 | 10:56:40am | 41.41768343 | -73.20254392 | 0.6-1     | 1         | 0.02248      |
| 120            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/27/2010 | 11:13:03am | 41.41164549 | -73.19490612 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.10149      |
| 121            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/27/2010 | 11:17:16am | 41.41132028 | -73.19268282 | 1.1-2     | 4         | 0.65819      |
| 122            | NajMin |       | Patch | 7/27/2010 | 11:33:01am | 41.41137391 | -73.1926152  | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.11224      |

Appendix. Lake Zoar invasive plant location data (4 of 18)

| Invasive Plant |        | Notes | Type  | Date      | Time       | Latitude    | Longitude    | Depth (m) | Abundance | Area (acres) |
|----------------|--------|-------|-------|-----------|------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| FID            | Name   |       |       |           |            |             |              |           |           |              |
| 123            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/27/2010 | 11:41:20am | 41.41146614 | -73.19083282 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.17024      |
| 124            | NajMin |       | Patch | 7/27/2010 | 11:47:03am | 41.41148814 | -73.19069941 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.02188      |
| 125            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/27/2010 | 12:20:42pm | 41.41090094 | -73.19068111 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.06027      |
| 126            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/27/2010 | 12:25:14pm | 41.41053126 | -73.1889871  | 0-0.5     | 4         | 0.23557      |
| 127            | NajMin |       | Patch | 7/27/2010 | 12:37:06pm | 41.41079519 | -73.18812571 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.04232      |
| 128            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/27/2010 | 12:41:02pm | 41.41025035 | -73.18768987 | 0.6-1     | 1         | 0.13736      |
| 129            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/27/2010 | 01:13:46pm | 41.39572456 | -73.18576012 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.04737      |
| 130            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/27/2010 | 01:16:49pm | 41.39498131 | -73.18430895 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.13331      |
| 131            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/27/2010 | 01:21:20pm | 41.39460083 | -73.18360497 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.05335      |
| 132            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/27/2010 | 01:24:24pm | 41.39420535 | -73.18290963 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.03155      |
| 133            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/27/2010 | 01:27:14pm | 41.39399635 | -73.18255317 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.04509      |
| 134            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/27/2010 | 01:36:23pm | 41.3899195  | -73.1785854  | 2.1-3     | 3         | 0.39169      |
| 135            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/27/2010 | 01:56:52pm | 41.3898061  | -73.17613095 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.04614      |
| 136            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/27/2010 | 01:58:59pm | 41.3902991  | -73.17576937 | 0.6-1     | 3         | 0.05019      |
| 137            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/27/2010 | 02:08:58pm | 41.3917016  | -73.17453108 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.3234       |
| 138            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/27/2010 | 02:14:57pm | 41.38974157 | -73.17503058 | 0.6-1     | 3         | 0.09719      |
| 139            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/27/2010 | 02:18:30pm | 41.38873805 | -73.17531404 | 1.1-2     | 4         | 0.23717      |
| 140            | NajMin |       | Patch | 7/27/2010 | 02:21:01pm | 41.3886619  | -73.17528987 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.03589      |
| 141            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/27/2010 | 02:24:24pm | 41.38823871 | -73.1751431  | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.04735      |
| 142            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/27/2010 | 02:28:09pm | 41.38701324 | -73.17424915 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.08396      |
| 143            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/27/2010 | 02:30:34pm | 41.3865333  | -73.17393062 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.06182      |
| 144            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/30/2010 | 09:17:39am | 41.42768106 | -73.23833193 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 4.37743      |
| 145            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/30/2010 | 09:47:57am | 41.42686669 | -73.23729658 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 1.8227       |
| 146            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/30/2010 | 10:11:17am | 41.43583341 | -73.24142709 | 0.6-1     | 1         | 0.02691      |
| 147            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/30/2010 | 10:19:09am | 41.44012622 | -73.24578698 | 1.1-2     | 4         | 9.66796      |
| 148            | PotCri |       | Patch | 7/30/2010 | 11:13:22am | 41.44007574 | -73.24658959 | 1.1-2     | 1         | 1.76536      |
| 149            | PotCri |       | Patch | 7/30/2010 | 11:50:19am | 41.43988611 | -73.2441294  | 0.6-1     | 1         | 0.9171       |
| 150            | NajMin |       | Patch | 7/30/2010 | 11:56:48am | 41.44014279 | -73.24430737 | 0.6-1     | 1         | 0.08818      |
| 151            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/30/2010 | 12:34:09pm | 41.43927314 | -73.24992142 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.08891      |
| 152            | NajMin |       | Patch | 7/30/2010 | 12:51:25pm | 41.43979506 | -73.2502846  | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.00732      |
| 153            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/30/2010 | 01:02:37pm | 41.4394281  | -73.25068708 | 0-0.5     | 1         | 0.0488       |
| 154            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/30/2010 | 01:09:03pm | 41.44014615 | -73.25264017 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.37156      |
| 155            | NajMin |       | Patch | 7/30/2010 | 01:17:25pm | 41.44004588 | -73.25216907 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.06511      |
| 156            | PotCri |       | Patch | 7/30/2010 | 02:01:13pm | 41.43901333 | -73.25074472 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.02357      |
| 157            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/30/2010 | 02:07:28pm | 41.43834638 | -73.25128365 | 0.6-1     | 3         | 0.80266      |
| 158            | PotCri |       | Patch | 7/30/2010 | 02:19:07pm | 41.43836229 | -73.25140915 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.04951      |
| 159            | MyrSpi |       | Patch | 7/30/2010 | 02:24:03pm | 41.43493651 | -73.25783998 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 3.2471       |
| 160            | NajMin |       | Patch |           |            | 41.43985754 | -73.25051563 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.43966      |
| 161            | PotCri |       | Patch |           |            | 41.43987727 | -73.25054545 | 0-0.5     | 1         | 0.27356      |
| 162            | NajMin |       | Patch |           |            | 41.43643561 | -73.26577058 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.0391       |
| 163            | PotCri |       | Patch |           |            | 41.43641789 | -73.26577359 | 1.1-2     | 1         | 0.06041      |

Appendix. Lake Zoar invasive plant location data (5 of 18)

| Invasive Plant |        | Notes | Type  | Date      | Time       | Latitude | Longitude | Depth (m) | Abundance | Area (acres) |
|----------------|--------|-------|-------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| FID            | Name   |       |       |           |            |          |           |           |           |              |
| 0              | MarQua |       | Point | 8/11/2010 | 11:01:41am | 41.44671 | -73.27165 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 1              | MarQua |       | Point | 8/11/2010 | 11:04:31am | 41.44698 | -73.27177 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 2              | MarQua |       | Point | 8/11/2010 | 11:06:16am | 41.44709 | -73.27186 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 3              | MarQua |       | Point | 8/11/2010 | 11:39:06am | 41.44659 | -73.27150 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 4              | MarQua |       | Point | 8/11/2010 | 11:39:21am | 41.44656 | -73.27155 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 5              | MarQua |       | Point | 8/11/2010 | 11:39:51am | 41.44650 | -73.27149 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 6              | MarQua |       | Point | 8/11/2010 | 11:40:21am | 41.44655 | -73.27144 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 7              | MarQua |       | Point | 8/11/2010 | 11:40:46am | 41.44657 | -73.27137 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 8              | MarQua |       | Point | 8/11/2010 | 11:40:56am | 41.44662 | -73.27138 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 9              | MarQua |       | Point | 8/11/2010 | 11:41:06am | 41.44666 | -73.27141 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 10             | MarQua |       | Point | 8/11/2010 | 11:41:26am | 41.44676 | -73.27145 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 11             | MarQua |       | Point | 8/11/2010 | 11:41:36am | 41.44680 | -73.27147 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 12             | MarQua |       | Point | 8/11/2010 | 11:42:36am | 41.44690 | -73.27140 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 13             | MarQua |       | Point | 8/11/2010 | 11:43:01am | 41.44690 | -73.27152 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 14             | MarQua |       | Point | 8/11/2010 | 11:44:01am | 41.44698 | -73.27155 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 15             | MarQua |       | Point | 8/11/2010 | 11:45:21am | 41.44703 | -73.27165 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 16             | MarQua |       | Point | 8/11/2010 | 11:45:36am | 41.44707 | -73.27167 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 17             | MarQua |       | Point | 8/11/2010 | 11:47:51am | 41.44640 | -73.27147 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 18             | MarQua |       | Point | 8/11/2010 | 11:48:16am | 41.44624 | -73.27141 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 19             | MarQua |       | Point | 8/11/2010 | 11:48:26am | 41.44620 | -73.27134 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 20             | MarQua |       | Point | 8/11/2010 | 11:48:41am | 41.44614 | -73.27130 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 21             | MarQua |       | Point | 8/11/2010 | 11:49:36am | 41.44620 | -73.27096 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 22             | MarQua |       | Point | 8/11/2010 | 11:52:21am | 41.44628 | -73.27066 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 23             | MarQua |       | Point | 8/11/2010 | 11:53:06am | 41.44624 | -73.27064 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 24             | MarQua |       | Point | 8/11/2010 | 11:53:31am | 41.44620 | -73.27064 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 25             | MarQua |       | Point | 8/11/2010 | 11:54:01am | 41.44616 | -73.27063 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 26             | MarQua |       | Point | 8/11/2010 | 11:54:31am | 41.44609 | -73.27063 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 27             | NajMin |       | Point | 7/28/2010 | 12:34:44pm | 41.38699 | -73.17412 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 28             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/28/2010 | 12:41:32pm | 41.38606 | -73.17364 | 1.1-2     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 29             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/28/2010 | 12:41:44pm | 41.38602 | -73.17364 | 1.1-2     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 30             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/28/2010 | 12:41:59pm | 41.38599 | -73.17360 | 1.1-2     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 31             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/28/2010 | 12:42:18pm | 41.38604 | -73.17356 | 0.6-1     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 32             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/28/2010 | 12:42:49pm | 41.38598 | -73.17352 | 1.1-2     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 33             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/28/2010 | 12:43:03pm | 41.38587 | -73.17351 | 1.1-2     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 34             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/28/2010 | 12:43:20pm | 41.38571 | -73.17347 | 0.6-1     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 35             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/28/2010 | 12:43:58pm | 41.38577 | -73.17349 | 0.6-1     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 36             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/28/2010 | 12:44:09pm | 41.38576 | -73.17344 | 1.1-2     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 37             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/28/2010 | 12:44:21pm | 41.38575 | -73.17343 | 0.6-1     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 38             | NajMin |       | Point | 7/28/2010 | 12:57:14pm | 41.38552 | -73.17314 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 39             | PotCri |       | Point | 7/28/2010 | 02:10:02pm | 41.38170 | -73.17485 | 4.1-5     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 40             | PotCri |       | Point | 7/28/2010 | 02:10:07pm | 41.38170 | -73.17491 | 4.1-5     | 1         | 0.0002       |

Appendix. Lake Zoar invasive plant location data (6 of 18)

| Invasive Plant |        | Notes | Type  | Date      | Time       | Latitude | Longitude | Depth (m) | Abundance | Area (acres) |
|----------------|--------|-------|-------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| FID            | Name   |       |       |           |            |          |           |           |           |              |
| 41             | PotCri |       | Point | 7/28/2010 | 02:10:20pm | 41.38172 | -73.17503 | 4.1-5     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 42             | PotCri |       | Point | 7/28/2010 | 02:10:32pm | 41.38170 | -73.17511 | 5.1-6     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 43             | PotCri |       | Point | 7/28/2010 | 02:10:36pm | 41.38173 | -73.17516 | 4.1-5     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 44             | PotCri |       | Point | 7/28/2010 | 02:10:41pm | 41.38171 | -73.17522 | 4.1-5     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 45             | PotCri |       | Point | 7/28/2010 | 02:10:46pm | 41.38165 | -73.17525 | 5.1-6     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 46             | PotCri |       | Point | 7/28/2010 | 02:10:52pm | 41.38168 | -73.17532 | 4.1-5     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 47             | PotCri |       | Point | 7/28/2010 | 02:25:30pm | 41.38158 | -73.17707 | 0-0.5     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 48             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/28/2010 | 02:26:22pm | 41.38196 | -73.17715 | 2.1-3     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 49             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/28/2010 | 02:26:36pm | 41.38200 | -73.17721 | 3.1-4     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 50             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/28/2010 | 02:27:19pm | 41.38231 | -73.17723 | 4.1-5     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 51             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/28/2010 | 02:27:36pm | 41.38242 | -73.17719 | 5.1-6     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 52             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/29/2010 | 09:19:51am | 41.38360 | -73.17751 | 1.1-2     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 53             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/29/2010 | 09:29:17am | 41.38463 | -73.17826 | 2.1-3     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 54             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/29/2010 | 09:29:31am | 41.38467 | -73.17829 | 2.1-3     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 55             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/29/2010 | 09:32:52am | 41.38492 | -73.17907 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 56             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/29/2010 | 09:40:56am | 41.38584 | -73.17948 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 57             | NajMin |       | Point | 7/29/2010 | 09:47:41am | 41.38633 | -73.18011 | 1.1-2     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 58             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/29/2010 | 09:53:32am | 41.38768 | -73.18095 | 2.1-3     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 59             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/29/2010 | 09:54:17am | 41.38781 | -73.18101 | 1.1-2     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 60             | NajMin |       | Point | 7/29/2010 | 10:46:59am | 41.39794 | -73.19051 | 1.1-2     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 61             | NajMin |       | Point | 7/29/2010 | 10:47:28am | 41.39797 | -73.19052 | 2.1-3     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 62             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/29/2010 | 10:47:41am | 41.39797 | -73.19052 | 2.1-3     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 63             | NajMin |       | Point | 7/29/2010 | 10:48:15am | 41.39796 | -73.19058 | 1.1-2     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 64             | NajMin |       | Point | 7/29/2010 | 10:48:33am | 41.39795 | -73.19057 | 2.1-3     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 65             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/29/2010 | 10:48:48am | 41.39796 | -73.19061 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 66             | NajMin |       | Point | 7/29/2010 | 10:49:25am | 41.39791 | -73.19065 | 2.1-3     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 67             | NajMin |       | Point | 7/29/2010 | 10:54:17am | 41.39808 | -73.19059 | 2.1-3     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 68             | NajMin |       | Point | 7/29/2010 | 10:54:37am | 41.39807 | -73.19058 | 2.1-3     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 69             | PotCri |       | Point | 7/29/2010 | 10:55:00am | 41.39813 | -73.19046 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 70             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/29/2010 | 10:55:57am | 41.39836 | -73.19026 | 2.1-3     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 71             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/29/2010 | 10:56:24am | 41.39837 | -73.19024 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 72             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/29/2010 | 10:56:45am | 41.39841 | -73.19026 | 2.1-3     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 73             | PotCri |       | Point | 7/29/2010 | 11:09:24am | 41.39865 | -73.19079 | 2.1-3     | 4         | 0.0002       |
| 74             | PotCri |       | Point | 7/29/2010 | 11:10:07am | 41.39867 | -73.19072 | 2.1-3     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 75             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/29/2010 | 11:14:32am | 41.40007 | -73.18897 | 2.1-3     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 76             | PotCri |       | Point | 7/29/2010 | 11:20:42am | 41.40061 | -73.18866 | 2.1-3     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 77             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/29/2010 | 11:30:53am | 41.40174 | -73.18732 | 2.1-3     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 78             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/29/2010 | 12:29:49pm | 41.41086 | -73.19972 | 2.1-3     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 79             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/29/2010 | 12:36:51pm | 41.41186 | -73.20096 | 2.1-3     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 80             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/29/2010 | 12:38:44pm | 41.41209 | -73.20107 | 2.1-3     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 81             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/29/2010 | 12:40:00pm | 41.41228 | -73.20126 | 2.1-3     | 2         | 0.0002       |

Appendix. Lake Zoar invasive plant location data (7 of 18)

| Invasive Plant |        | Notes | Type  | Date      | Time       | Latitude | Longitude | Depth (m) | Abundance | Area (acres) |
|----------------|--------|-------|-------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| FID            | Name   |       |       |           |            |          |           |           |           |              |
| 82             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/29/2010 | 12:46:34pm | 41.41301 | -73.20168 | 2.1-3     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 83             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/29/2010 | 12:46:41pm | 41.41304 | -73.20169 | 2.1-3     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 84             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/29/2010 | 12:46:53pm | 41.41309 | -73.20171 | 2.1-3     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 85             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/29/2010 | 12:47:04pm | 41.41312 | -73.20173 | 2.1-3     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 86             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/29/2010 | 12:47:53pm | 41.41344 | -73.20196 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 87             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/29/2010 | 12:52:24pm | 41.41441 | -73.20285 | 2.1-3     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 88             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/29/2010 | 01:48:15pm | 41.42504 | -73.23760 | 2.1-3     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 89             | NajMin |       | Point | 7/29/2010 | 02:04:38pm | 41.42937 | -73.24449 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 90             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/29/2010 | 02:04:52pm | 41.42938 | -73.24440 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 91             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/29/2010 | 02:05:18pm | 41.42945 | -73.24450 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 92             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 10:23:56am | 41.42790 | -73.23566 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 93             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 10:25:09am | 41.42790 | -73.23549 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 94             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 10:29:20am | 41.42774 | -73.23573 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 95             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 10:48:49am | 41.42796 | -73.23456 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 96             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 10:49:41am | 41.42790 | -73.23453 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 97             | PotCri |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 10:49:52am | 41.42796 | -73.23462 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 98             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 10:50:29am | 41.42796 | -73.23457 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 99             | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 10:51:12am | 41.42787 | -73.23459 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 100            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 10:58:30am | 41.42926 | -73.23342 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 101            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 10:58:41am | 41.42928 | -73.23340 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 102            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 10:58:56am | 41.42930 | -73.23337 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 103            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 10:59:26am | 41.42935 | -73.23324 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 104            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 10:59:38am | 41.42942 | -73.23317 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 105            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 10:59:49am | 41.42947 | -73.23314 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 106            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 11:00:28am | 41.42954 | -73.23287 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 107            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 11:00:47am | 41.42956 | -73.23283 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 108            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 11:00:57am | 41.42958 | -73.23271 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 109            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 11:01:19am | 41.42970 | -73.23256 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 110            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 11:01:31am | 41.42972 | -73.23249 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 111            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 11:01:41am | 41.42977 | -73.23242 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 112            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 11:01:52am | 41.42976 | -73.23232 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 113            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 11:03:09am | 41.42998 | -73.23163 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 114            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 11:03:19am | 41.43004 | -73.23156 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 115            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 11:03:26am | 41.43007 | -73.23151 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 116            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 11:03:36am | 41.43009 | -73.23145 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 117            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 11:03:49am | 41.43012 | -73.23139 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 118            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 11:04:01am | 41.43015 | -73.23131 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 119            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 11:04:12am | 41.43020 | -73.23120 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 120            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 11:04:18am | 41.43022 | -73.23118 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 121            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 11:04:25am | 41.43026 | -73.23112 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 122            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 11:04:33am | 41.43028 | -73.23105 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |

Appendix. Lake Zoar invasive plant location data (8 of 18)

| Invasive Plant |        | Notes | Type  | Date      | Time       | Latitude | Longitude | Depth (m) | Abundance | Area (acres) |
|----------------|--------|-------|-------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| FID            | Name   |       |       |           |            |          |           |           |           |              |
| 123            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 11:04:40am | 41.43029 | -73.23099 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 124            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 11:04:50am | 41.43027 | -73.23091 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 125            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 11:04:58am | 41.43025 | -73.23082 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 126            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 11:05:27am | 41.43015 | -73.23061 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 127            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 11:05:42am | 41.43008 | -73.23089 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 128            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 11:07:14am | 41.43004 | -73.23087 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 129            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 11:07:23am | 41.43006 | -73.23077 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 130            | PotCri |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 11:37:08am | 41.43206 | -73.22730 | 0-0.5     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 131            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 12:59:28pm | 41.43090 | -73.22631 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 132            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 12:59:47pm | 41.43090 | -73.22620 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 133            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 01:00:08pm | 41.43087 | -73.22608 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 134            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 01:00:40pm | 41.43084 | -73.22586 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 135            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 01:01:05pm | 41.43083 | -73.22556 | 0-0.5     | 4         | 0.0002       |
| 136            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 01:01:18pm | 41.43080 | -73.22547 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 137            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 01:02:03pm | 41.43083 | -73.22519 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 138            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 01:02:34pm | 41.43083 | -73.22511 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 139            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 01:02:58pm | 41.43085 | -73.22503 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 140            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 01:03:19pm | 41.43081 | -73.22497 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 141            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 01:07:41pm | 41.43083 | -73.22270 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 142            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 01:08:02pm | 41.43082 | -73.22262 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 143            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 01:08:26pm | 41.43083 | -73.22246 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 144            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 01:08:42pm | 41.43083 | -73.22237 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 145            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 01:08:54pm | 41.43082 | -73.22231 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 146            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 01:09:12pm | 41.43079 | -73.22222 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 147            | PotCri |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 01:09:27pm | 41.43076 | -73.22215 | 1.1-2     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 148            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 01:09:52pm | 41.43078 | -73.22203 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 149            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 01:10:09pm | 41.43076 | -73.22196 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 150            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 01:13:25pm | 41.43048 | -73.22044 | 2.1-3     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 151            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 01:13:41pm | 41.43048 | -73.22032 | 3.1-4     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 152            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 01:13:56pm | 41.43050 | -73.22023 | 3.1-4     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 153            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 01:14:12pm | 41.43047 | -73.22012 | 3.1-4     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 154            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 01:14:46pm | 41.43046 | -73.21987 | 2.1-3     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 155            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 01:16:11pm | 41.43034 | -73.21956 | 2.1-3     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 156            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 01:16:37pm | 41.43034 | -73.21943 | 2.1-3     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 157            | NajMin |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 01:17:00pm | 41.43029 | -73.21934 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 158            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 01:18:43pm | 41.43008 | -73.21907 | 1.1-2     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 159            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 01:22:37pm | 41.42907 | -73.21651 | 1.1-2     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 160            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 01:35:41pm | 41.42322 | -73.21068 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 161            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 01:36:09pm | 41.42304 | -73.21041 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 162            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 01:36:26pm | 41.42303 | -73.21037 | 1.1-2     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 163            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 01:40:22pm | 41.42214 | -73.20922 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.0002       |

Appendix. Lake Zoar invasive plant location data (9 of 18)

| Invasive Plant |        | Notes | Type  | Date      | Time       | Latitude | Longitude | Depth (m) | Abundance | Area (acres) |
|----------------|--------|-------|-------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| FID            | Name   |       |       |           |            |          |           |           |           |              |
| 164            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 01:41:08pm | 41.42190 | -73.20890 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 165            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 01:41:30pm | 41.42180 | -73.20869 | 2.1-3     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 166            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 01:42:14pm | 41.42172 | -73.20828 | 2.1-3     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 167            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 01:42:30pm | 41.42174 | -73.20818 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 168            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 01:42:43pm | 41.42177 | -73.20802 | 1.1-2     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 169            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 01:44:13pm | 41.42239 | -73.20759 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 170            | PotCri |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 02:04:02pm | 41.42433 | -73.20615 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 171            | PotCri |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 02:04:15pm | 41.42431 | -73.20611 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 172            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 02:20:56pm | 41.42365 | -73.20662 | 0-0.5     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 173            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 02:21:41pm | 41.42375 | -73.20622 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 174            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 02:22:21pm | 41.42349 | -73.20651 | 1.1-2     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 175            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 02:22:55pm | 41.42326 | -73.20612 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 176            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 02:24:25pm | 41.42343 | -73.20651 | 1.1-2     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 177            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/21/2010 | 02:24:44pm | 41.42342 | -73.20659 | 1.1-2     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 178            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 10:46:30am | 41.42008 | -73.20602 | 0.6-1     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 179            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 10:47:04am | 41.41985 | -73.20565 | 0.6-1     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 180            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 10:47:22am | 41.41976 | -73.20551 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 181            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 10:50:23am | 41.41964 | -73.20545 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 182            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 10:51:14am | 41.41932 | -73.20502 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 183            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 10:52:25am | 41.41878 | -73.20439 | 0.6-1     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 184            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 10:52:53am | 41.41855 | -73.20413 | 0.6-1     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 185            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 10:54:27am | 41.41793 | -73.20323 | 0.6-1     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 186            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 10:54:40am | 41.41787 | -73.20310 | 0.6-1     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 187            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 10:54:58am | 41.41782 | -73.20282 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 188            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 11:05:35am | 41.41387 | -73.19912 | 0.6-1     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 189            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 11:06:01am | 41.41370 | -73.19882 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 190            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 11:06:39am | 41.41341 | -73.19843 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 191            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 11:07:10am | 41.41317 | -73.19818 | 0.6-1     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 192            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 11:07:36am | 41.41298 | -73.19800 | 0.6-1     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 193            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 11:08:21am | 41.41271 | -73.19753 | 0-0.5     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 194            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 11:08:39am | 41.41256 | -73.19734 | 0-0.5     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 195            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 11:09:09am | 41.41238 | -73.19703 | 0-0.5     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 196            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 11:09:35am | 41.41222 | -73.19676 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 197            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 11:11:00am | 41.41182 | -73.19569 | 0-0.5     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 198            | PotCri |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 11:51:19am | 41.41145 | -73.19071 | 0.6-1     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 199            | NajMin |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 12:18:34pm | 41.41124 | -73.19068 | 0.6-1     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 200            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 12:45:11pm | 41.40967 | -73.18660 | 0.6-1     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 201            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 12:46:51pm | 41.40908 | -73.18556 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 202            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 12:47:18pm | 41.40895 | -73.18525 | 0.6-1     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 203            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 12:49:29pm | 41.40839 | -73.18379 | 0.6-1     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 204            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 12:49:50pm | 41.40826 | -73.18374 | 0-0.5     | 1         | 0.0002       |

Appendix. Lake Zoar invasive plant location data (10 of 18)

| Invasive Plant |        | Notes | Type  | Date      | Time       | Latitude | Longitude | Depth (m) | Abundance | Area (acres) |
|----------------|--------|-------|-------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| FID            | Name   |       |       |           |            |          |           |           |           |              |
| 205            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 01:10:00pm | 41.39753 | -73.18741 | 0.6-1     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 206            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 01:12:34pm | 41.39610 | -73.18628 | 0-0.5     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 207            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 01:12:59pm | 41.39608 | -73.18594 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 208            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 01:13:12pm | 41.39601 | -73.18581 | 0-0.5     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 209            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 01:15:46pm | 41.39540 | -73.18531 | 0.6-1     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 210            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 01:16:19pm | 41.39540 | -73.18482 | 0.6-1     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 211            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 01:24:09pm | 41.39430 | -73.18321 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 212            | PotCri |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 01:48:04pm | 41.38995 | -73.17850 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 213            | NajMin |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 01:48:25pm | 41.38990 | -73.17849 | 0.6-1     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 214            | NajMin |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 01:50:09pm | 41.38981 | -73.17813 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 215            | NajMin |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 01:50:30pm | 41.38981 | -73.17818 | 0.6-1     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 216            | NajMin |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 01:50:56pm | 41.38982 | -73.17826 | 0.6-1     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 217            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 01:54:18pm | 41.38902 | -73.17679 | 0-0.5     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 218            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 01:54:29pm | 41.38904 | -73.17666 | 0.6-1     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 219            | NajMin |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 01:57:54pm | 41.38980 | -73.17615 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 220            | PotCri |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 02:00:33pm | 41.39012 | -73.17593 | 0-0.5     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 221            | NajMin |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 02:01:44pm | 41.39029 | -73.17582 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 222            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 02:03:11pm | 41.39064 | -73.17545 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 223            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 02:03:26pm | 41.39065 | -73.17543 | 0-0.5     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 224            | NajMin |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 02:04:00pm | 41.39061 | -73.17554 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 225            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 02:05:20pm | 41.39088 | -73.17543 | 0-0.5     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 226            | NajMin |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 02:05:33pm | 41.39104 | -73.17542 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 227            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 02:05:50pm | 41.39105 | -73.17543 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 228            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 02:06:56pm | 41.39122 | -73.17539 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 229            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 02:07:43pm | 41.39152 | -73.17507 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 230            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 02:07:53pm | 41.39152 | -73.17507 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 231            | NajMin |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 02:08:33pm | 41.39160 | -73.17492 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 232            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 02:11:05pm | 41.39143 | -73.17406 | 0-0.5     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 233            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 02:11:22pm | 41.39132 | -73.17413 | 0-0.5     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 234            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 02:11:48pm | 41.39115 | -73.17403 | 0-0.5     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 235            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 02:12:13pm | 41.39101 | -73.17413 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 236            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 02:13:26pm | 41.39059 | -73.17467 | 0-0.5     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 237            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 02:13:49pm | 41.39040 | -73.17478 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 238            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 02:14:12pm | 41.39022 | -73.17474 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 239            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 02:18:17pm | 41.38907 | -73.17537 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 240            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/27/2010 | 02:27:37pm | 41.38730 | -73.17448 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 241            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 09:42:45am | 41.42704 | -73.23632 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 242            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 09:43:17am | 41.42693 | -73.23644 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 243            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 09:43:36am | 41.42692 | -73.23674 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 244            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 09:44:02am | 41.42678 | -73.23714 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 245            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 09:44:18am | 41.42680 | -73.23741 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.0002       |

Appendix. Lake Zoar invasive plant location data (11 of 18)

| Invasive Plant |        | Notes | Type  | Date      | Time       | Latitude | Longitude | Depth (m) | Abundance | Area (acres) |
|----------------|--------|-------|-------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| FID            | Name   |       |       |           |            |          |           |           |           |              |
| 246            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 09:44:57am | 41.42671 | -73.23756 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 247            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 09:45:09am | 41.42665 | -73.23749 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 248            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 10:03:01am | 41.43256 | -73.24073 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 249            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 10:04:11am | 41.43262 | -73.24079 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 250            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 10:06:19am | 41.43339 | -73.24076 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 251            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 10:08:57am | 41.43479 | -73.24103 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 252            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 10:13:29am | 41.43611 | -73.24154 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 253            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 10:13:47am | 41.43627 | -73.24157 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 254            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 10:14:16am | 41.43649 | -73.24168 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 255            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 10:14:53am | 41.43675 | -73.24191 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 256            | PotCri |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 11:06:42am | 41.44014 | -73.24542 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 257            | PotCri |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 11:27:40am | 41.44065 | -73.24655 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 258            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 12:27:47pm | 41.43942 | -73.24856 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 259            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 12:28:10pm | 41.43941 | -73.24847 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 260            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 12:28:52pm | 41.43947 | -73.24795 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 261            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 12:29:02pm | 41.43946 | -73.24788 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 262            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 12:31:10pm | 41.43937 | -73.24848 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 263            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 12:31:25pm | 41.43937 | -73.24864 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 264            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 12:32:46pm | 41.43923 | -73.24913 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 265            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 12:33:40pm | 41.43921 | -73.24967 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 266            | PotCri |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 12:36:27pm | 41.43927 | -73.24990 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 267            | PotCri |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 12:36:37pm | 41.43931 | -73.24995 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 268            | PotCri |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 12:36:46pm | 41.43935 | -73.25000 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 269            | PotCri |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 12:36:54pm | 41.43937 | -73.25004 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 270            | PotCri |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 12:37:05pm | 41.43937 | -73.25009 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 271            | NajMin |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 12:37:46pm | 41.43928 | -73.25024 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 272            | NajMin |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 12:38:07pm | 41.43930 | -73.25008 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 273            | NajMin |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 12:38:18pm | 41.43934 | -73.25000 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 274            | NajMin |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 12:38:30pm | 41.43935 | -73.24997 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 275            | NajMin |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 12:38:42pm | 41.43934 | -73.24989 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 276            | NajMin |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 12:38:53pm | 41.43933 | -73.24979 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 277            | NajMin |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 12:39:04pm | 41.43929 | -73.24971 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 278            | NajMin |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 12:39:12pm | 41.43925 | -73.24967 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 279            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 12:49:13pm | 41.43947 | -73.25028 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 280            | NajMin |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 12:49:21pm | 41.43949 | -73.25027 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 281            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 12:49:39pm | 41.43954 | -73.25026 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 282            | NajMin |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 12:50:23pm | 41.43956 | -73.25023 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 283            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:01:51pm | 41.43917 | -73.25067 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 284            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:02:06pm | 41.43936 | -73.25082 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 285            | PotCri |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:05:24pm | 41.43946 | -73.25075 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 286            | PotCri |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:06:06pm | 41.43940 | -73.25063 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |

Appendix. Lake Zoar invasive plant location data (12 of 18)

| Invasive Plant |        | Notes | Type  | Date      | Time       | Latitude | Longitude | Depth (m) | Abundance | Area (acres) |
|----------------|--------|-------|-------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| FID            | Name   |       |       |           |            |          |           |           |           |              |
| 287            | PotCri |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:06:16pm | 41.43943 | -73.25070 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 288            | PotCri |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:06:30pm | 41.43946 | -73.25079 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 289            | NajMin |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:06:44pm | 41.43949 | -73.25087 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 290            | PotCri |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:06:53pm | 41.43951 | -73.25091 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 291            | NajMin |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:07:03pm | 41.43953 | -73.25094 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 292            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:08:45pm | 41.43980 | -73.25174 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 293            | PotCri |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:16:30pm | 41.43985 | -73.25171 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 294            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:16:40pm | 41.43984 | -73.25169 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 295            | PotCri |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:21:40pm | 41.43989 | -73.25180 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 296            | PotCri |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:22:06pm | 41.43993 | -73.25186 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 297            | PotCri |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:22:17pm | 41.43997 | -73.25193 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 298            | PotCri |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:22:27pm | 41.44000 | -73.25201 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 299            | PotCri |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:22:35pm | 41.44002 | -73.25208 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 300            | PotCri |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:22:43pm | 41.44003 | -73.25214 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 301            | NajMin |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:23:46pm | 41.44025 | -73.25286 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 302            | PotCri |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:25:33pm | 41.44064 | -73.25393 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 303            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:25:54pm | 41.44066 | -73.25398 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 304            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:26:04pm | 41.44066 | -73.25407 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 305            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:26:11pm | 41.44064 | -73.25412 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 306            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:26:41pm | 41.44073 | -73.25421 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 307            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:26:53pm | 41.44078 | -73.25426 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 308            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:27:03pm | 41.44079 | -73.25435 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 309            | PotCri |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:27:21pm | 41.44084 | -73.25447 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 310            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:27:29pm | 41.44087 | -73.25455 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 311            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:27:47pm | 41.44094 | -73.25467 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 312            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:28:01pm | 41.44098 | -73.25477 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 313            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:28:08pm | 41.44098 | -73.25485 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 314            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:28:48pm | 41.44112 | -73.25506 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 315            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:28:59pm | 41.44119 | -73.25509 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 316            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:29:27pm | 41.44132 | -73.25526 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 317            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:29:34pm | 41.44136 | -73.25530 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 318            | NajMin |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:29:48pm | 41.44140 | -73.25535 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 319            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:30:16pm | 41.44142 | -73.25549 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 320            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:30:30pm | 41.44147 | -73.25555 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 321            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:31:03pm | 41.44162 | -73.25575 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 322            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:31:16pm | 41.44173 | -73.25573 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 323            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:31:57pm | 41.44185 | -73.25595 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 324            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 01:36:40pm | 41.44441 | -73.25454 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 325            | NajMin |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 02:00:12pm | 41.43912 | -73.25101 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 326            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 02:00:59pm | 41.43900 | -73.25072 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 327            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 02:02:58pm | 41.43873 | -73.25087 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |

Appendix. Lake Zoar invasive plant location data (13 of 18)

| Invasive Plant |        | Notes | Type  | Date      | Time       | Latitude | Longitude | Depth (m) | Abundance | Area (acres) |
|----------------|--------|-------|-------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| FID            | Name   |       |       |           |            |          |           |           |           |              |
| 328            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 02:03:29pm | 41.43875 | -73.25091 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 329            | PotCri |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 02:04:08pm | 41.43881 | -73.25082 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 330            | PotCri |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 02:04:21pm | 41.43882 | -73.25077 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 331            | PotCri |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 02:04:32pm | 41.43879 | -73.25072 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 332            | PotCri |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 02:17:06pm | 41.43875 | -73.25081 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 333            | PotCri |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 02:17:36pm | 41.43858 | -73.25104 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 334            | PotCri |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 02:17:59pm | 41.43855 | -73.25109 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 335            | PotCri |       | Point | 7/30/2010 | 02:18:14pm | 41.43853 | -73.25112 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 336            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/2/2010  | 09:20:01am | 41.43703 | -73.25349 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 337            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/2/2010  | 09:20:26am | 41.43703 | -73.25350 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 338            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/2/2010  | 09:23:48am | 41.43691 | -73.25354 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 339            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/2/2010  | 09:36:04am | 41.43604 | -73.25441 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 340            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/2/2010  | 09:36:27am | 41.43596 | -73.25450 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 341            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/2/2010  | 09:43:00am | 41.43522 | -73.25541 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 342            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/2/2010  | 09:43:31am | 41.43512 | -73.25570 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 343            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/2/2010  | 09:43:47am | 41.43507 | -73.25578 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 344            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/2/2010  | 09:44:04am | 41.43500 | -73.25588 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 345            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/2/2010  | 09:44:13am | 41.43496 | -73.25594 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 346            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/2/2010  | 09:56:58am | 41.43430 | -73.25770 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 347            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/2/2010  | 09:58:30am | 41.43416 | -73.25872 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 348            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/2/2010  | 09:59:06am | 41.43414 | -73.25901 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 349            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/2/2010  | 10:00:02am | 41.43414 | -73.25965 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 350            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/2/2010  | 10:00:19am | 41.43415 | -73.25984 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 351            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/2/2010  | 10:00:39am | 41.43415 | -73.26004 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 352            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/2/2010  | 10:00:48am | 41.43414 | -73.26012 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 353            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/2/2010  | 10:01:05am | 41.43414 | -73.26027 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 354            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/2/2010  | 10:01:13am | 41.43415 | -73.26032 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 355            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/2/2010  | 10:01:21am | 41.43418 | -73.26039 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 356            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/2/2010  | 10:03:09am | 41.43430 | -73.26106 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 357            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/2/2010  | 10:04:15am | 41.43434 | -73.26117 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 358            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/2/2010  | 10:06:13am | 41.43429 | -73.26122 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 359            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/2/2010  | 10:06:48am | 41.43433 | -73.26134 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 360            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/2/2010  | 10:49:50am | 41.43519 | -73.26364 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 361            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/2/2010  | 10:49:58am | 41.43523 | -73.26368 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 362            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/2/2010  | 10:50:13am | 41.43528 | -73.26371 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 363            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/2/2010  | 10:50:21am | 41.43526 | -73.26370 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 364            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/2/2010  | 10:50:48am | 41.43532 | -73.26378 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 365            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/2/2010  | 10:51:14am | 41.43548 | -73.26386 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 366            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/2/2010  | 10:51:21am | 41.43554 | -73.26387 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 367            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/2/2010  | 10:51:36am | 41.43565 | -73.26391 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 368            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/2/2010  | 10:51:44am | 41.43569 | -73.26394 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |

Appendix. Lake Zoar invasive plant location data (14 of 18)

| Invasive Plant |        | Notes | Type  | Date     | Time       | Latitude | Longitude | Depth (m) | Abundance | Area (acres) |
|----------------|--------|-------|-------|----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| FID            | Name   |       |       |          |            |          |           |           |           |              |
| 369            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/2/2010 | 11:09:59am | 41.43633 | -73.26457 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 370            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/2/2010 | 11:10:06am | 41.43643 | -73.26456 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 371            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/2/2010 | 11:10:19am | 41.43640 | -73.26457 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 372            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/2/2010 | 11:10:27am | 41.43639 | -73.26460 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 373            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/2/2010 | 11:28:06am | 41.44372 | -73.26673 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 374            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/2/2010 | 11:30:43am | 41.44377 | -73.26677 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 375            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/2/2010 | 11:38:58am | 41.44487 | -73.26722 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 376            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/2/2010 | 11:40:11am | 41.44549 | -73.26745 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 377            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/2/2010 | 11:41:38am | 41.44602 | -73.26771 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 378            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/2/2010 | 11:41:57am | 41.44612 | -73.26783 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 379            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/2/2010 | 01:34:06pm | 41.44999 | -73.27138 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 380            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/2/2010 | 01:34:15pm | 41.45007 | -73.27147 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 381            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/2/2010 | 01:34:26pm | 41.45013 | -73.27159 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 382            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/2/2010 | 01:44:46pm | 41.45054 | -73.27175 | 0.6-1     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 383            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/2/2010 | 01:45:15pm | 41.45069 | -73.27187 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 384            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/2/2010 | 02:03:48pm | 41.45165 | -73.27274 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 385            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/2/2010 | 02:04:02pm | 41.45171 | -73.27277 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 386            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/2/2010 | 02:04:16pm | 41.45170 | -73.27280 | 0-0.5     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 387            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/2/2010 | 02:14:14pm | 41.45290 | -73.27517 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 388            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/2/2010 | 02:16:21pm | 41.45317 | -73.27677 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 389            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/2/2010 | 02:17:24pm | 41.45317 | -73.27692 | 0.6-1     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 390            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/2/2010 | 02:17:49pm | 41.45317 | -73.27695 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 391            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/2/2010 | 02:18:10pm | 41.45319 | -73.27725 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 392            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/2/2010 | 02:18:24pm | 41.45321 | -73.27734 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 393            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/2/2010 | 02:18:36pm | 41.45321 | -73.27745 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 394            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 11:00:32am | 41.45324 | -73.27797 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 395            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 11:01:00am | 41.45326 | -73.27813 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 396            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 11:01:45am | 41.45329 | -73.27838 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 397            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 11:02:14am | 41.45327 | -73.27851 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 398            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 11:05:39am | 41.45340 | -73.27919 | 1.1-2     | 4         | 0.0002       |
| 399            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 11:06:02am | 41.45342 | -73.27926 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 400            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 11:19:40am | 41.45347 | -73.27963 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 401            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 11:20:22am | 41.45346 | -73.27983 | 1.1-2     | 4         | 0.0002       |
| 402            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 11:30:12am | 41.45308 | -73.28179 | 1.1-2     | 4         | 0.0002       |
| 403            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 11:32:17am | 41.45280 | -73.28228 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 404            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 11:33:38am | 41.45257 | -73.28284 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 405            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 11:36:31am | 41.45240 | -73.28326 | 1.1-2     | 4         | 0.0002       |
| 406            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 11:36:48am | 41.45238 | -73.28336 | 1.1-2     | 4         | 0.0002       |
| 407            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 11:37:03am | 41.45237 | -73.28336 | 1.1-2     | 4         | 0.0002       |
| 408            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 11:37:39am | 41.45230 | -73.28359 | 1.1-2     | 4         | 0.0002       |
| 409            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 11:38:59am | 41.45217 | -73.28431 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.0002       |

Appendix. Lake Zoar invasive plant location data (15 of 18)

| Invasive Plant |        | Notes | Type  | Date     | Time       | Latitude | Longitude | Depth (m) | Abundance | Area (acres) |
|----------------|--------|-------|-------|----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| FID            | Name   |       |       |          |            |          |           |           |           |              |
| 410            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 11:40:27am | 41.45203 | -73.28512 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 411            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 11:40:49am | 41.45202 | -73.28513 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 412            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 11:41:59am | 41.45181 | -73.28587 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 413            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 11:42:42am | 41.45170 | -73.28615 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 414            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 11:43:09am | 41.45173 | -73.28611 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 415            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 11:43:18am | 41.45176 | -73.28608 | 2.1-3     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 416            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 11:44:27am | 41.45159 | -73.28643 | 2.1-3     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 417            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 11:44:39am | 41.45152 | -73.28650 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 418            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 11:44:54am | 41.45153 | -73.28652 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 419            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 11:46:03am | 41.45135 | -73.28689 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 420            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 12:28:31pm | 41.45109 | -73.28732 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 421            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 12:29:46pm | 41.45083 | -73.28797 | 2.1-3     | 4         | 0.0002       |
| 422            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 12:40:39pm | 41.45001 | -73.28938 | 2.1-3     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 423            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 12:41:30pm | 41.44985 | -73.28964 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 424            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 12:42:14pm | 41.44972 | -73.28996 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 425            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 12:43:43pm | 41.44970 | -73.28998 | 1.1-2     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 426            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 12:46:11pm | 41.44887 | -73.29114 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 427            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 12:53:39pm | 41.44710 | -73.29254 | 3.1-4     | 4         | 0.0002       |
| 428            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 12:53:52pm | 41.44711 | -73.29261 | 2.1-3     | 4         | 0.0002       |
| 429            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 12:55:14pm | 41.44716 | -73.29233 | 2.1-3     | 4         | 0.0002       |
| 430            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 12:55:30pm | 41.44715 | -73.29227 | 2.1-3     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 431            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 12:57:59pm | 41.44796 | -73.29116 | 2.1-3     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 432            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 12:58:11pm | 41.44791 | -73.29116 | 2.1-3     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 433            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 01:01:08pm | 41.44807 | -73.29140 | 2.1-3     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 434            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 01:01:25pm | 41.44805 | -73.29134 | 2.1-3     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 435            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 01:02:15pm | 41.44832 | -73.29111 | 2.1-3     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 436            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 01:17:11pm | 41.44952 | -73.28870 | 2.1-3     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 437            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 01:17:38pm | 41.44953 | -73.28853 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 438            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 01:17:58pm | 41.44957 | -73.28839 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 439            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 01:18:11pm | 41.44961 | -73.28826 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 440            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 01:18:24pm | 41.44964 | -73.28819 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 441            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 01:18:43pm | 41.44968 | -73.28812 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 442            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 01:18:56pm | 41.44968 | -73.28810 | 2.1-3     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 443            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 01:19:17pm | 41.44972 | -73.28804 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 444            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 01:20:01pm | 41.44979 | -73.28791 | 2.1-3     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 445            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 01:20:24pm | 41.44985 | -73.28775 | 2.1-3     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 446            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 01:23:12pm | 41.45024 | -73.28681 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 447            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 01:49:18pm | 41.45064 | -73.28591 | 1.1-2     | 4         | 0.0002       |
| 448            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 01:49:48pm | 41.45069 | -73.28572 | 1.1-2     | 4         | 0.0002       |
| 449            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 01:49:57pm | 41.45070 | -73.28570 | 1.1-2     | 4         | 0.0002       |
| 450            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 01:50:14pm | 41.45073 | -73.28567 | 1.1-2     | 4         | 0.0002       |

Appendix. Lake Zoar invasive plant location data (16 of 18)

| Invasive Plant |        | Notes | Type  | Date     | Time       | Latitude | Longitude | Depth (m) | Abundance | Area (acres) |
|----------------|--------|-------|-------|----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| FID            | Name   |       |       |          |            |          |           |           |           |              |
| 451            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 01:50:45pm | 41.45085 | -73.28548 | 1.1-2     | 4         | 0.0002       |
| 452            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 01:51:28pm | 41.45097 | -73.28516 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 453            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 01:52:12pm | 41.45087 | -73.28546 | 1.1-2     | 4         | 0.0002       |
| 454            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 01:52:45pm | 41.45096 | -73.28516 | 1.1-2     | 4         | 0.0002       |
| 455            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 01:53:01pm | 41.45100 | -73.28501 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 456            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 01:53:29pm | 41.45108 | -73.28489 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 457            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 02:15:35pm | 41.45114 | -73.28469 | 1.1-2     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 458            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/5/2010 | 10:17:34am | 41.45209 | -73.28047 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 459            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/5/2010 | 10:17:54am | 41.45208 | -73.28047 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 460            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/5/2010 | 10:18:07am | 41.45208 | -73.28050 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 461            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/5/2010 | 10:18:50am | 41.45210 | -73.28043 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 462            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/5/2010 | 10:19:00am | 41.45211 | -73.28035 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 463            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/5/2010 | 10:19:15am | 41.45211 | -73.28032 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 464            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/5/2010 | 10:19:32am | 41.45213 | -73.28026 | 0-0.5     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 465            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/5/2010 | 10:19:44am | 41.45217 | -73.28023 | 0-0.5     | 4         | 0.0002       |
| 466            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/5/2010 | 10:19:55am | 41.45218 | -73.28021 | 0-0.5     | 4         | 0.0002       |
| 467            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/5/2010 | 10:54:18am | 41.45147 | -73.27418 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 468            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/9/2010 | 10:05:56am | 41.44382 | -73.26826 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 469            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/9/2010 | 10:06:11am | 41.44391 | -73.26833 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 470            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/9/2010 | 10:22:52am | 41.44237 | -73.26761 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 471            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/9/2010 | 10:23:03am | 41.44233 | -73.26762 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 472            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/9/2010 | 10:23:35am | 41.44212 | -73.26751 | 0-0.5     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 473            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/9/2010 | 10:24:09am | 41.44197 | -73.26745 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 474            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/9/2010 | 10:32:54am | 41.44047 | -73.26716 | 0-0.5     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 475            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/9/2010 | 10:33:09am | 41.44054 | -73.26716 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 476            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/9/2010 | 10:34:35am | 41.44016 | -73.26706 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 477            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/9/2010 | 10:34:48am | 41.44012 | -73.26706 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 478            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/9/2010 | 10:35:08am | 41.44009 | -73.26707 | 0-0.5     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 479            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/9/2010 | 10:35:24am | 41.44001 | -73.26704 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 480            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/9/2010 | 10:35:35am | 41.43995 | -73.26703 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 481            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/9/2010 | 10:35:45am | 41.43992 | -73.26703 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 482            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/9/2010 | 10:36:05am | 41.43984 | -73.26701 | 0-0.5     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 483            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/9/2010 | 10:36:16am | 41.43979 | -73.26699 | 0-0.5     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 484            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/9/2010 | 10:36:27am | 41.43976 | -73.26699 | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 485            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/9/2010 | 10:36:41am | 41.43970 | -73.26697 | 0-0.5     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 486            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/9/2010 | 10:36:55am | 41.43966 | -73.26695 | 0-0.5     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 487            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/9/2010 | 10:37:15am | 41.43955 | -73.26694 | 0-0.5     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 488            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/9/2010 | 10:37:47am | 41.43944 | -73.26689 | 0-0.5     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 489            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/9/2010 | 10:38:13am | 41.43928 | -73.26686 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 490            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/9/2010 | 10:38:32am | 41.43912 | -73.26684 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 491            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/9/2010 | 10:41:25am | 41.43880 | -73.26689 | 0-0.5     | 1         | 0.0002       |

Appendix. Lake Zoar invasive plant location data (17 of 18)

| Invasive Plant |        | Notes | Type  | Date      | Time       | Latitude | Longitude  | Depth (m) | Abundance | Area (acres) |
|----------------|--------|-------|-------|-----------|------------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| FID            | Name   |       |       |           |            |          |            |           |           |              |
| 492            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/9/2010  | 10:50:24am | 41.43869 | -73.26722  | 0-0.5     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 493            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/9/2010  | 10:51:04am | 41.43892 | -73.26778  | 0-0.5     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 494            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/9/2010  | 10:51:48am | 41.43904 | -73.26826  | 0-0.5     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 495            | MarQua |       | Point | 8/9/2010  | 11:01:54am | 41.43903 | -73.26869  | 0-0.5     | 5         | 0.0002       |
| 496            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/9/2010  | 11:07:50am | 41.43872 | -73.26955  | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 497            | MarQua |       | Point | 8/9/2010  | 11:22:16am | 41.43833 | -73.26857  | 0-0.5     | 4         | 0.0002       |
| 498            | MarQua |       | Point | 8/9/2010  | 11:22:30am | 41.43833 | -73.26858  | 0-0.5     | 5         | 0.0002       |
| 499            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/9/2010  | 11:29:20am | 41.43750 | -73.26730  | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 500            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/9/2010  | 11:29:35am | 41.43751 | -73.26747  | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 501            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/9/2010  | 11:29:51am | 41.43758 | -73.26758  | 0-0.5     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 502            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/9/2010  | 11:37:45am | 41.43735 | -73.26628  | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 503            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/9/2010  | 11:38:05am | 41.43732 | -73.26625  | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 504            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/9/2010  | 11:38:22am | 41.43732 | -73.26626  | 0.6-1     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 505            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/9/2010  | 11:38:55am | 41.43727 | -73.26631  | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 506            | PotCri |       | Point | 8/9/2010  | 11:39:07am | 41.43736 | -73.26630  | 0.6-1     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 507            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/9/2010  | 12:22:12pm | 41.43561 | -73.26525  | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 508            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/9/2010  | 12:22:44pm | 41.43565 | -73.26528  | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 509            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/9/2010  | 12:22:55pm | 41.43571 | -73.26532  | 0.6-1     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 510            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/9/2010  | 12:23:04pm | 41.43573 | -73.26530  | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 511            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/9/2010  | 12:23:48pm | 41.43528 | -73.26498  | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 512            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/9/2010  | 12:24:07pm | 41.43525 | -73.26507  | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 513            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/9/2010  | 12:24:22pm | 41.43525 | -73.26503  | 0.6-1     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 514            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/9/2010  | 12:24:59pm | 41.43517 | -73.26497  | 0.6-1     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 515            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/9/2010  | 12:25:40pm | 41.43508 | -73.26490  | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 516            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/9/2010  | 12:25:52pm | 41.43503 | -73.26484  | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 517            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/9/2010  | 12:26:16pm | 41.43497 | -73.26476  | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 518            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/9/2010  | 12:39:04pm | 41.43305 | -73.25919  | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 519            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/9/2010  | 12:39:19pm | 41.43306 | -73.25932  | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 520            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/9/2010  | 12:39:33pm | 41.43308 | -73.25946  | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 521            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/9/2010  | 12:39:48pm | 41.43313 | -73.25958  | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 522            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/9/2010  | 12:52:21pm | 41.43701 | -73.25129  | 0.6-1     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 523            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/9/2010  | 12:55:28pm | 41.43701 | -73.24963  | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 524            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/9/2010  | 01:02:43pm | 41.43735 | -73.24849  | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 525            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/9/2010  | 01:12:29pm | 41.43828 | -73.24437  | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 526            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/9/2010  | 01:17:51pm | 41.43706 | -73.24379  | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 527            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/10/2010 | 11:13:42am | 41.43361 | -73.24531  | 0.6-1     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 528            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/10/2010 | 11:16:05am | 41.43325 | -73.24504  | 0-0.5     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 529            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/10/2010 | 11:16:49am | 41.43330 | -73.24511  | 0-0.5     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 530            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/10/2010 | 11:18:56am | 41.43256 | -73.24477  | 0-0.5     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 531            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/10/2010 | 11:20:12am | 41.43244 | -73.24483  | 0.6-1     | 1         | 0.0002       |
| 532            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/9/2010  | 10:06:57am | 41.44396 | -73.268408 | 0.6-1     | 2         | 0.0002       |

Appendix. Lake Zoar invasive plant location data (18 of 18)

| Invasive Plant |        | Notes | Type  | Date     | Time       | Latitude  | Longitude  | Depth (m) | Abundance | Area (acres) |
|----------------|--------|-------|-------|----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| FID            | Name   |       |       |          |            |           |            |           |           |              |
| 533            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/9/2010 | 10:08:37am | 41.443315 | -73.267934 | 0-0.5     | 2         | 0.0002       |
| 534            | MyrSpi |       | Point | 8/9/2010 | 10:08:19am | 41.44344  | -73.267925 | 0.6-1     | 3         | 0.0002       |
| 535            | NajMin |       | Point | 8/3/2010 | 11:30:48am | 41.453004 | -73.281922 | 1.1-2     | 3         | 0.0002       |

## Transect Data

Appendix. Lake Candlewood transect data (1 of 2)

| Transect | Point | Distance from |  | Surveyor    | Latitude | Longitude | Date     | Depth (m) | Substrate | Weather | Wind  | Notes                 | CerDem | ElaSp_ | EleSp_ | LemMin | MyrSpi | NajMin | NymOdo | SpiPol | StuPec | ValAme |
|----------|-------|---------------|--|-------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------|-------|-----------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|          |       | Shore (m)     |  |             |          |           |          |           |           |         |       |                       |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| 1        | 1     | 0.2           |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.42385 | -73.45252 | 9/2/2010 | 0.10      | Sand      | sunny   | South | Thick float in        | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 1        | 2     | 5.0           |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.42390 | -73.45254 | 9/2/2010 | 0.40      | Sand      | sunny   | South | All probably float in | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 4      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 1        | 3     | 10.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.42394 | -73.45259 | 9/2/2010 | 1.00      | Silt      | sunny   | South | Float in              | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 1        | 4     | 20.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.42403 | -73.45260 | 9/2/2010 | 1.20      | Sand      | sunny   | South |                       | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 1        | 5     | 30.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.42410 | -73.45266 | 9/2/2010 | 1.50      | Sand      | sunny   | South |                       | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 1        | 6     | 40.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.42418 | -73.45273 | 9/2/2010 | 1.80      | Sand      | sunny   | South |                       | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 1        | 7     | 50.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.42427 | -73.45277 | 9/2/2010 | 1.80      | Sand      | sunny   | South |                       | 4      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 1        | 8     | 60.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.42433 | -73.45281 | 9/2/2010 | 1.90      | Sand      | sunny   | South |                       | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 1        | 9     | 70.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.42443 | -73.45292 | 9/2/2010 | 2.00      | Silt      | sunny   | South |                       | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 1        | 10    | 80.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.42449 | -73.45300 | 9/2/2010 | 2.00      | Silt      | sunny   | South |                       | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 2        | 1     | 0.1           |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.42763 | -73.44931 | 9/2/2010 | 0.10      | Gravel    | sunny   | South | Thick MyrSpi float in | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 2        | 2     | 5.0           |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.42760 | -73.44935 | 9/2/2010 | 1.60      | Gravel    | sunny   | South |                       | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 2        | 3     | 10.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.42757 | -73.44941 | 9/2/2010 | 2.10      | Silt      | sunny   | South |                       | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 2        | 4     | 20.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.42748 | -73.44947 | 9/2/2010 | 3.10      | Silt      | sunny   | South |                       | 4      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 2        | 5     | 30.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.42743 | -73.44959 | 9/2/2010 | 3.00      | Silt      | sunny   | South |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 2        | 6     | 40.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.42741 | -73.44971 | 9/2/2010 | 1.30      | Rock      | sunny   | South |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 2        | 7     | 50.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.42737 | -73.44978 | 9/2/2010 | 1.30      | Rock      | sunny   | South |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 2        | 8     | 60.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.42730 | -73.44988 | 9/2/2010 | 3.00      | Sand      | sunny   | South |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 2        | 9     | 70.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.42721 | -73.44995 | 9/2/2010 | 3.00      | Sand      | sunny   | South |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 4      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 2        | 10    | 80.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.42722 | -73.45009 | 9/2/2010 | 3.00      | Silt      | sunny   | South |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 4      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 3        | 1     | 0.1           |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.47020 | -73.43528 | 9/2/2010 | 0.10      | Gravel    | sunny   | South |                       | 0      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 2      | 0      |
| 3        | 2     | 5.0           |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.47024 | -73.43523 | 9/2/2010 | 0.90      | Sand      | sunny   | South |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 2      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 4      | 0      |
| 3        | 3     | 10.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.47023 | -73.43516 | 9/2/2010 | 2.00      | Sand      | sunny   | South |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 4      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 3        | 4     | 20.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.47025 | -73.43504 | 9/2/2010 | 5.00      | Sand      | sunny   | South |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 3        | 5     | 30.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.47028 | -73.43495 | 9/2/2010 | 9.00      | Sand      | sunny   | South |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 3        | 6     | 40.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.47029 | -73.43481 | 9/2/2010 | 9.50      | Silt      | sunny   | South |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 3        | 7     | 50.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.47041 | -73.43470 | 9/2/2010 | 9.80      | Silt      | sunny   | South |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 3        | 8     | 60.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.47040 | -73.43467 | 9/2/2010 | 9.80      | Silt      | sunny   | South |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 3        | 9     | 70.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.47051 | -73.43450 | 9/2/2010 | 10.00     | Silt      | sunny   | South |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 3        | 10    | 80.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.47047 | -73.43433 | 9/2/2010 | 10.00     | Silt      | sunny   | South |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 4        | 1     | 0.1           |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.57121 | -73.48837 | 9/2/2010 | 0.10      | Muck      | sunny   | South |                       | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 4        | 2     | 5.0           |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.57116 | -73.48837 | 9/2/2010 | 0.50      | Muck      | sunny   | West  |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 4        | 3     | 10.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.57111 | -73.48837 | 9/2/2010 | 0.80      | Muck      | sunny   | West  |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 4        | 4     | 20.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.57104 | -73.48841 | 9/2/2010 | 1.00      | Muck      | sunny   | West  |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 2      | 0      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 4        | 5     | 30.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.57099 | -73.48845 | 9/2/2010 | 1.20      | Muck      | sunny   | West  |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 5      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 4        | 6     | 40.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.57086 | -73.48854 | 9/2/2010 | 1.90      | Silt      | sunny   | West  |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 4        | 7     | 50.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.57079 | -73.48861 | 9/2/2010 | 2.20      | Silt      | sunny   | West  |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 4      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 4        | 8     | 60.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.57072 | -73.48867 | 9/2/2010 | 3.00      | Silt      | sunny   | West  |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 4        | 9     | 70.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.57064 | -73.48871 | 9/2/2010 | 3.00      | Silt      | sunny   | West  |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 4        | 10    | 80.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.57054 | -73.48870 | 9/2/2010 | 3.20      | Silt      | sunny   | West  |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 5        | 1     | 0.1           |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.50219 | -73.45150 | 9/2/2010 | 0.10      | Sand      | sunny   | South |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 5        | 2     | 5.0           |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.50221 | -73.45158 | 9/2/2010 | 0.80      | Sand      | sunny   | South |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0      |
| 5        | 3     | 10.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.50222 | -73.45162 | 9/2/2010 | 1.00      | Sand      | sunny   | South |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0      |
| 5        | 4     | 20.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.50221 | -73.45173 | 9/2/2010 | 1.80      | Sand      | sunny   | South |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 4      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 5        | 5     | 30.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.50213 | -73.45184 | 9/2/2010 | 2.10      | Sand      | sunny   | South |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 5      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 5        | 6     | 40.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.50215 | -73.45198 | 9/2/2010 | 2.90      | Sand      | sunny   | South |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 4      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 5        | 7     | 50.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.50224 | -73.45212 | 9/2/2010 | 3.10      | Sand      | sunny   | South |                       | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 4      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 5        | 8     | 60.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.50221 | -73.45220 | 9/2/2010 | 4.00      | Sand      | sunny   | South |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 5        | 9     | 70.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.50213 | -73.45234 | 9/2/2010 | 5.00      | Silt      | sunny   | South |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 5        | 10    | 80.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.50211 | -73.45244 | 9/2/2010 | 5.20      | Silt      | sunny   | South |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 6        | 1     | 0.0           |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.51386 | -73.45337 | 9/2/2010 | 0.20      | Muck      | sunny   | South |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 2      | 3      | 2      | 0      | 2      | 0      | 0      |
| 6        | 2     | 5.0           |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.51391 | -73.45340 | 9/2/2010 | 0.40      | Muck      | sunny   | South |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 3      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 6        | 3     | 10.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.51396 | -73.45342 | 9/2/2010 | 0.80      | Muck      | sunny   | South |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 2      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 6        | 4     | 20.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.51403 | -73.45343 | 9/2/2010 | 1.30      | Muck      | sunny   | South |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 6        | 5     | 30.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.51411 | -73.45344 | 9/2/2010 | 1.80      | Muck      | sunny   | South |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 5      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 6        | 6     | 40.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.51421 | -73.45345 | 9/2/2010 | 1.90      | Muck      | sunny   | South |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 5      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 6        | 7     | 50.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.51429 | -73.45342 | 9/2/2010 | 2.10      | Muck      | sunny   | South |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 4      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 6        | 8     | 60.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.51441 | -73.45347 | 9/2/2010 | 3.20      | Silt      | sunny   | South |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 6        | 9     | 70.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.51449 | -73.45346 | 9/2/2010 | 4.20      | Silt      | sunny   | South |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 6        | 10    | 80.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.51460 | -73.45341 | 9/2/2010 | 5.00      | Silt      | sunny   | South |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 7        | 1     | 0.0           |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.57148 | -73.44276 | 9/2/2010 | 0.20      | Sand      | sunny   | NW    |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 7        | 2     | 5.0           |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.57152 | -73.44285 | 9/2/2010 | 1.00      | Gravel    | sunny   | NW    |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 7        | 3     | 10.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.57151 | -73.44291 | 9/2/2010 | 1.50      | Gravel    | sunny   | NW    |                       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |

Appendix. Lake Candlewood transect data (2 of 2)

| Transect | Point | Distance from |  | Surveyor    | Latitude | Longitude | Date     | Depth (m) | Substrate | Weather | Wind  | Notes                            | CerDem | ElaSp_ | EleSp_ | LemMin | MyrSpi | NajMin | NymOdo | SpiPol | StuPec | ValAme |
|----------|-------|---------------|--|-------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------|-------|----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|          |       | Shore (m)     |  |             |          |           |          |           |           |         |       |                                  |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| 7        | 4     | 20.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.57149 | -73.44303 | 9/2/2010 | 2.70      | Muck      | sunny   | NW    |                                  | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 5      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 7        | 5     | 30.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.57154 | -73.44313 | 9/2/2010 | 3.20      | Muck      | sunny   | NW    | Milfoil on edge                  | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 4      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 7        | 6     | 40.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.57154 | -73.44329 | 9/2/2010 | 4.10      | Muck      | sunny   | NW    |                                  | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 7        | 7     | 50.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.57151 | -73.44340 | 9/2/2010 | 5.00      | Silt      | sunny   | NW    |                                  | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 7        | 8     | 60.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.57163 | -73.44348 | 9/2/2010 | 6.00      | Silt      | sunny   | SW    |                                  | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 7        | 9     | 70.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.57172 | -73.44356 | 9/2/2010 | 9.00      | Silt      | sunny   | SW    |                                  | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 7        | 10    | 80.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.57180 | -73.44366 | 9/2/2010 | 12.00     | Silt      | sunny   | SW    |                                  | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 8        | 1     | 0.0           |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.51294 | -73.44119 | 9/2/2010 | 0.20      | Sand      | sunny   | SW    |                                  | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 8        | 2     | 5.0           |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.51289 | -73.44115 | 9/2/2010 | 1.00      | Sand      | sunny   | South |                                  | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 8        | 3     | 10.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.51282 | -73.44119 | 9/2/2010 | 1.80      | Sand      | sunny   | South |                                  | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 4      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 8        | 4     | 20.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.51276 | -73.44118 | 9/2/2010 | 1.90      | Gravel    | sunny   | South |                                  | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 4      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 8        | 5     | 30.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.51265 | -73.44113 | 9/2/2010 | 1.90      | Gravel    | sunny   | South |                                  | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 4      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 8        | 6     | 40.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.51253 | -73.44115 | 9/2/2010 | 3.00      | Sand      | sunny   | South |                                  | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 4      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 8        | 7     | 50.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.51248 | -73.44118 | 9/2/2010 | 2.50      | Gravel    | sunny   | South |                                  | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 4      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 8        | 8     | 60.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.51239 | -73.44115 | 9/2/2010 | 5.00      | Silt      | sunny   | South |                                  | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 8        | 9     | 70.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.51228 | -73.44111 | 9/2/2010 | 6.00      | Silt      | sunny   | South |                                  | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 8        | 10    | 80.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.51222 | -73.44117 | 9/2/2010 | 5.00      | Silt      | sunny   | South |                                  | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 9        | 1     | 0.1           |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.48050 | -73.43466 | 9/2/2010 | 0.10      | Sand      | sunny   | South |                                  | 1      | 2      | 3      | 0      | 2      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 9        | 2     | 5.0           |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.48050 | -73.43472 | 9/2/2010 | 0.80      | Sand      | sunny   | West  |                                  | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 3      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 9        | 3     | 10.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.48048 | -73.43479 | 9/2/2010 | 1.00      | Muck      | sunny   | South |                                  | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 9        | 4     | 20.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.48045 | -73.43490 | 9/2/2010 | 1.60      | Muck      | sunny   | South |                                  | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 5      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 9        | 6     | 40.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.48047 | -73.43513 | 9/2/2010 | 2.00      | Silt      | sunny   | South |                                  | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 4      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 9        | 5     | 30.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.48045 | -73.43500 | 9/2/2010 | 1.90      | Silt      | sunny   | South |                                  | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 4      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 9        | 7     | 50.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.48034 | -73.43524 | 9/2/2010 | 2.00      | Silt      | sunny   | South |                                  | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 9        | 8     | 60.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.48030 | -73.43534 | 9/2/2010 | 1.60      | Silt      | sunny   | South |                                  | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 4      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 9        | 9     | 70.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.48027 | -73.43547 | 9/2/2010 | 1.50      | Silt      | sunny   | South |                                  | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 5      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 9        | 10    | 80.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.48026 | -73.43559 | 9/2/2010 | 1.50      | Sand      | sunny   | South |                                  | 4      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 10       | 1     | 0.2           |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.44704 | -73.42978 | 9/2/2010 | 0.10      | Muck      | sunny   | South | Low water problem, some float in | 3      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 3      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 2      |
| 10       | 2     | 5.0           |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.44710 | -73.42975 | 9/2/2010 | 0.50      | Muck      | sunny   | South |                                  | 1      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 3      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1      |
| 10       | 3     | 10.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.44712 | -73.42973 | 9/2/2010 | 0.80      | Sand      | sunny   | South |                                  | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 4      |
| 10       | 4     | 20.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.44718 | -73.42963 | 9/2/2010 | 1.00      | Sand      | sunny   | South |                                  | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 3      |
| 10       | 5     | 30.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.44728 | -73.42957 | 9/2/2010 | 0.50      | Sand      | sunny   | South |                                  | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 3      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 10       | 6     | 40.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.44733 | -73.42950 | 9/2/2010 | 0.10      | Muck      | sunny   | South |                                  | 2      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 4      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |

Appendix. Lake Zoar transect data (1 of 2)

| Transect | Point | Distance from |  | Surveyor    | Latitude | Longitude | Date      | Depth (m) | Substrate | Weather  | Wind | Notes | CerDem | EloNut | MyrSpi | NajFile | NajMin | PotCri | PotFol | PotPra | PotZos | UnID3 | UnID2 | ValAme |
|----------|-------|---------------|--|-------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|------|-------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|
|          |       | Shore (m)     |  |             |          |           |           |           |           |          |      |       |        |        |        |         |        |        |        |        |        |       |       |        |
| 1        | 1     | 0.0           |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.42821 | -73.23924 | 8/11/2010 | 0.50      | Muck      | sunny    | East |       | 2      | 2      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 1        | 2     | 5.0           |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.42819 | -73.23931 | 8/11/2010 | 1.00      | Muck      | sunny    | East |       | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 1        | 3     | 10.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.42814 | -73.23932 | 8/11/2010 | 1.00      | Muck      | sunny    | East |       | 0      | 3      | 3      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 2      |
| 1        | 4     | 20.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.42811 | -73.23945 | 8/11/2010 | 1.50      | Muck      | sunny    | East |       | 0      | 3      | 4      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 2      |
| 1        | 5     | 30.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.42804 | -73.23956 | 8/11/2010 | 2.00      | Muck      | sunny    | East |       | 0      | 1      | 4      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 1        | 6     | 40.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.42802 | -73.23967 | 8/11/2010 | 3.00      |           | sunny    | East |       | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 1        | 7     | 50.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.42790 | -73.23968 | 8/11/2010 | 4.00      | Muck      | sunny    | East |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 1        | 8     | 60.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.42787 | -73.23978 | 8/11/2010 | 4.50      | Muck      | sunny    | East |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 1        | 9     | 70.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.42785 | -73.23992 | 8/11/2010 | 5.00      |           | p. sunny | West |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 1        | 10    | 80.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.42781 | -73.24006 | 8/11/2010 | 5.00      | Muck      | p. sunny | West |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 2        | 1     | 0.0           |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.43700 | -73.24903 | 8/11/2010 | 0.00      | Sand      | sunny    | West |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 2        | 2     | 5.0           |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.43703 | -73.24908 | 8/11/2010 | 1.00      | Sand      | sunny    | West |       | 0      | 1      | 1      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 2        | 3     | 10.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.43707 | -73.24910 | 8/11/2010 | 3.00      | Sand      | sunny    | West |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 2        | 4     | 20.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.43716 | -73.24913 | 8/11/2010 | 4.00      |           | sunny    | West |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 2        | 5     | 30.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.43722 | -73.24924 | 8/11/2010 | 3.00      |           | sunny    | West |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 2        | 6     | 40.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.43733 | -73.24923 | 8/11/2010 | 3.00      |           | sunny    | West |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 2        | 7     | 50.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.43743 | -73.24915 | 8/11/2010 | 1.00      |           | sunny    | West |       | 2      | 2      | 4      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 2        | 8     | 60.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.43753 | -73.24924 | 8/11/2010 | 2.00      |           | sunny    | West |       | 0      | 2      | 4      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 2        | 9     | 70.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.43759 | -73.24937 | 8/11/2010 | 2.00      |           | sunny    | West |       | 3      | 3      | 4      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 2        | 10    | 80.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.43767 | -73.24937 | 8/11/2010 | 2.00      |           | sunny    | West |       | 0      | 3      | 4      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 3        | 1     | 0.0           |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.43732 | -73.26660 | 8/10/2010 | 0.00      | Gravel    | p. sunny | West |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 3        | 2     | 5.0           |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.43737 | -73.26660 | 8/10/2010 | 1.00      | Muck      | p. sunny | West |       | 0      | 0      | 3      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 4      |
| 3        | 3     | 10.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.43741 | -73.26655 | 8/10/2010 | 1.00      | Muck      | p. sunny | West |       | 0      | 3      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 3      |
| 3        | 4     | 20.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.43753 | -73.26660 | 8/10/2010 | 1.00      | Muck      | p. sunny | West |       | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 3        | 5     | 30.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.43761 | -73.26660 | 8/10/2010 | 1.00      | Muck      | p. sunny | West |       | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 3        | 6     | 40.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.43768 | -73.26677 | 8/10/2010 | 1.00      | Muck      | p. sunny | West |       | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0       | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 3        | 7     | 50.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.43778 | -73.26670 | 8/10/2010 | 1.00      | Muck      | p. sunny | West |       | 0      | 2      | 0      | 0       | 2      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 3        | 8     | 60.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.43786 | -73.26670 | 8/10/2010 | 1.00      | Muck      | p. sunny | West |       | 0      | 1      | 2      | 0       | 2      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 3        | 9     | 70.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.43794 | -73.26676 | 8/10/2010 | 1.00      | Muck      | p. sunny | West |       | 0      | 1      | 1      | 0       | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 3        | 10    | 80.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.43806 | -73.26670 | 8/10/2010 | 1.00      | Muck      | p. sunny | West |       | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0       | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 4        | 0     | 0.0           |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.45311 | -73.28171 | 8/10/2010 | 0.50      | Gravel    | p. sunny | West |       | 1      | 2      | 2      | 1       | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 1      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 4        | 2     | 5.0           |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.45307 | -73.28165 | 8/10/2010 | 0.00      | Gravel    | p. sunny | East |       | 4      | 3      | 4      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 4        | 3     | 10.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.45303 | -73.28159 | 8/10/2010 | 0.00      | Gravel    | p. sunny | East |       | 4      | 3      | 4      | 0       | 0      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 4        | 4     | 20.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.45295 | -73.28158 | 8/10/2010 | 0.00      |           | p. sunny | East |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 1      |
| 4        | 5     | 30.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.45289 | -73.28150 | 8/10/2010 | 4.00      |           | p. sunny | East |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 4        | 6     | 40.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.45277 | -73.28146 | 8/10/2010 | 5.00      |           | p. sunny | East |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 4        | 7     | 50.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.45268 | -73.28133 | 8/10/2010 | 0.00      |           | p. sunny | East |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 4        | 8     | 60.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.45262 | -73.28133 | 8/10/2010 | 4.00      |           | p. sunny | East |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 4        | 9     | 70.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.45252 | -73.28135 | 8/10/2010 | 4.00      |           | p. sunny | East |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 4        | 10    | 80.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.45242 | -73.28124 | 8/10/2010 | 4.00      |           | p. sunny | East |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 5        | 1     | 0.0           |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.43202 | -73.22728 | 8/11/2010 | 0.10      | Muck      | p. sunny | East |       | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 5        | 2     | 5.0           |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.43197 | -73.22731 | 8/11/2010 | 0.20      | Muck      | p. sunny | East |       | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 5        | 3     | 10.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.43195 | -73.22735 | 8/11/2010 | 0.20      | Muck      | p. sunny | East |       | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0       | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 5        | 4     | 20.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.43185 | -73.22737 | 8/11/2010 | 1.00      | Muck      | p. sunny | East |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 5        | 5     | 30.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.43178 | -73.22744 | 8/11/2010 | 1.00      | Muck      | p. sunny | East |       | 1      | 1      | 4      | 0       | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 5        | 6     | 40.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.43170 | -73.22749 | 8/11/2010 | 0.00      |           | p. sunny | East |       | 2      | 0      | 5      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 5        | 7     | 50.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.43161 | -73.22750 | 8/11/2010 | 1.20      | Muck      | p. sunny | East |       | 0      | 0      | 3      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 5        | 8     | 60.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.43154 | -73.22758 | 8/11/2010 | 1.30      | Muck      | p. sunny | East |       | 0      | 0      | 2      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 5        | 9     | 70.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.43143 | -73.22761 | 8/11/2010 | 1.75      | Muck      | p. sunny | East |       | 0      | 0      | 2      | 0       | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 5        | 10    | 80.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.43136 | -73.22768 | 8/11/2010 | 2.00      | Muck      | p. sunny | East |       | 0      | 0      | 2      | 0       | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 6        | 1     | 0.0           |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.42406 | -73.20743 | 8/11/2010 | 0.20      | Gravel    | p. sunny | East |       | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0       | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 6        | 2     | 5.0           |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.42402 | -73.20740 | 8/11/2010 | 0.50      | Muck      | p. sunny | East |       | 3      | 0      | 3      | 0       | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 6        | 3     | 10.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.42398 | -73.20737 | 8/11/2010 | 1.00      | Muck      | p. sunny | East |       | 0      | 1      | 3      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 6        | 4     | 20.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.42392 | -73.20729 | 8/11/2010 | 2.00      | Muck      | p. sunny | East |       | 2      | 0      | 3      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 6        | 5     | 30.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.42384 | -73.20723 | 8/11/2010 | 2.00      | Muck      | p. sunny | East |       | 3      | 0      | 3      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 6        | 6     | 40.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.42378 | -73.20714 | 8/11/2010 | 2.00      |           | p. sunny | East |       | 3      | 0      | 3      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 6        | 7     | 50.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.42370 | -73.20708 | 8/11/2010 | 2.20      | Muck      | p. sunny | East |       | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 6        | 8     | 60.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.42362 | -73.20701 | 8/11/2010 | 2.30      |           | p. sunny | East |       | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 6        | 9     | 70.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.42353 | -73.20697 | 8/11/2010 | 2.60      |           | p. sunny | East |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 6        | 10    | 80.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.42346 | -73.20689 | 8/11/2010 | 3.00      |           | p. sunny | East |       | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 7        | 1     | 0.0           |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.41259 | -73.20172 | 8/11/2010 | 0.20      | Sand      | p. sunny | East |       | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 7        | 2     | 5.0           |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.41260 | -73.20164 | 8/11/2010 | 0.50      | Sand      | p. sunny | East |       | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 7        | 3     | 10.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.41265 | -73.20163 | 8/11/2010 | 0.70      | Muck      | p. sunny | East |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |

Appendix. Lake Zoar transect data (2 of 2)

| Transect | Point | Distance from |  | Surveyor    | Latitude | Longitude | Date      | Depth (m) | Substrate | Weather  | Wind | Notes | CerDem | EioNut | MyrSpi | NajFile | NajMin | PotCri | PotFol | PotPra | PotZos | UniD3 | UniD2 | ValAme |
|----------|-------|---------------|--|-------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|------|-------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|
|          |       | Shore (m)     |  |             |          |           |           |           |           |          |      |       |        |        |        |         |        |        |        |        |        |       |       |        |
| 7        | 4     | 20.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.41272 | -73.20153 | 8/11/2010 | 1.00      |           | p. sunny | East |       | 0      | 0      | 2      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 7        | 5     | 30.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.41273 | -73.20141 | 8/11/2010 | 1.00      |           | p. sunny | East |       | 0      | 0      | 3      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 7        | 6     | 40.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.41273 | -73.20127 | 8/11/2010 | 0.00      |           | p. sunny | East |       | 0      | 0      | 3      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 7        | 7     | 50.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.41275 | -73.20114 | 8/11/2010 | 2.00      |           | p. sunny | East |       | 1      | 0      | 3      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 7        | 8     | 60.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.41275 | -73.20102 | 8/11/2010 | 1.20      | Muck      | p. sunny | East |       | 2      | 0      | 2      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 7        | 9     | 70.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.41279 | -73.20087 | 8/11/2010 | 2.50      | Muck      | p. sunny | East |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 7        | 10    | 80.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.41279 | -73.20081 | 8/11/2010 | 3.00      |           | p. sunny | East |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 8        | 1     | 0.0           |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.39855 | -73.19078 | 8/12/2010 | 0.50      | Gravel    | Cloudy   | East |       | 0      | 0      | 2      | 0       | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 8        | 2     | 0.0           |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.39854 | -73.19071 | 8/12/2010 | 0.30      |           | Cloudy   | East |       | 0      | 0      | 2      | 0       | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 2      |
| 8        | 3     | 10.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.39858 | -73.19067 | 8/12/2010 | 1.00      |           | Cloudy   | East |       | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0       | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 8        | 4     | 20.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.39854 | -73.19056 | 8/12/2010 | 1.00      | Muck      | Cloudy   | East |       | 0      | 0      | 2      | 0       | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 8        | 5     | 30.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.39850 | -73.19040 | 8/12/2010 | 1.00      | Muck      | Cloudy   | East |       | 0      | 0      | 2      | 0       | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 8        | 6     | 40.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.39850 | -73.19031 | 8/12/2010 | 3.00      | Muck      | Cloudy   | East |       | 0      | 0      | 3      | 0       | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 8        | 7     | 50.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.39854 | -73.19013 | 8/12/2010 | 4.00      | Muck      | Cloudy   | East |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 8        | 8     | 60.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.39853 | -73.19006 | 8/12/2010 | 4.00      | Muck      | Cloudy   | East |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 8        | 9     | 70.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.39855 | -73.18992 | 8/12/2010 | 4.00      | Muck      | Cloudy   | East |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 8        | 10    | 80.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.39851 | -73.18973 | 8/12/2010 | 5.00      | Muck      | Cloudy   | East |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 9        | 1     | 0.0           |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.39160 | -73.17503 | 8/12/2010 | 0.20      | Sand      | Cloudy   | East |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 9        | 2     | 5.0           |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.39157 | -73.17504 | 8/12/2010 | 0.75      | Muck      | Cloudy   | East |       | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0       | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 9        | 2     | 10.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.39149 | -73.17503 | 8/12/2010 | 3.00      | Muck      | Cloudy   | East |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 9        | 3     | 20.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.39141 | -73.17504 | 8/12/2010 | 3.00      | Muck      | Cloudy   | East |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 9        | 4     | 30.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.39129 | -73.17508 | 8/12/2010 | 4.00      | Muck      | Cloudy   | East |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 9        | 5     | 40.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.39124 | -73.17519 | 8/12/2010 | 5.00      | Muck      | Cloudy   | East |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 9        | 6     | 50.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.39114 | -73.17513 | 8/12/2010 | 5.00      | Muck      | Cloudy   | East |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 9        | 7     | 60.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.39105 | -73.17511 | 8/12/2010 | 6.00      | Muck      | Cloudy   | East |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 9        | 8     | 70.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.39094 | -73.17521 | 8/12/2010 | 6.00      | Muck      | Cloudy   | East |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 9        | 9     | 80.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.39088 | -73.17522 | 8/12/2010 | 6.00      | Muck      | Cloudy   | East |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 10       | 1     | 0.0           |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.38156 | -73.17484 | 8/12/2010 | 0.20      | Sand      | Cloudy   | East |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1     | 0     | 0      |
| 10       | 2     | 5.0           |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.38156 | -73.17489 | 8/12/2010 | 0.30      | Muck      | Cloudy   | East |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1     | 0     | 0      |
| 10       | 3     | 10.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.38160 | -73.17495 | 8/12/2010 | 1.00      | Muck      | Cloudy   | East |       | 0      | 0      | 3      | 0       | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 2     | 1     | 0      |
| 10       | 4     | 20.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.38168 | -73.17503 | 8/12/2010 | 1.00      | Muck      | Cloudy   | East |       | 0      | 0      | 5      | 1       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 10       | 5     | 30.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.38177 | -73.17511 | 8/12/2010 | 2.00      | Muck      | Cloudy   | East |       | 0      | 0      | 3      | 0       | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 10       | 6     | 40.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.38186 | -73.17521 | 8/12/2010 | 2.50      | Muck      | Cloudy   | East |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 10       | 7     | 50.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.38197 | -73.17526 | 8/12/2010 | 3.50      | Muck      | Cloudy   | East |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 10       | 8     | 60.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.38200 | -73.17540 | 8/12/2010 | 3.00      | Muck      | Cloudy   | East |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 10       | 9     | 70.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.38206 | -73.17550 | 8/12/2010 | 3.00      | Muck      | Cloudy   | East |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 10       | 10    | 80.0          |  | Greg Bugbee | 41.38212 | -73.17560 | 8/12/2010 | 3.00      | Muck      | Cloudy   | East |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |

Appendix. Lake Lillinonah transect data (1 of 2)

| Transect | Point | Distance from Shore (m) | Surveyor    | Latitude | Longitude | Date      | Depth (m) | Substrate | Weather  | Wind  | Notes                             | CerDem | ElaSp_ | EleSp_ | EriAqu | MyrSpi | NajMin | PotCri | PotFol | PotPus | SagSp_ |
|----------|-------|-------------------------|-------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1        | 1     | 0.5                     | Greg Bugbee | 41.46668 | -73.31310 | 8/16/2010 | 0.20      | Gravel    | Cloudy   | NE    | couldn't get all the way to shore | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 1        | 2     | 5.0                     | Greg Bugbee | 41.46672 | -73.31310 | 8/16/2010 | 4.60      |           | Cloudy   | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 1        | 3     | 10.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.46686 | -73.31317 | 8/16/2010 | 5.00      |           | Cloudy   | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 1        | 4     | 20.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.46691 | -73.31309 | 8/16/2010 | 9.00      |           | Cloudy   | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 1        | 5     | 30.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.46701 | -73.31313 | 8/16/2010 | 11.00     |           | Cloudy   | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 1        | 6     | 40.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.46706 | -73.31318 | 8/16/2010 | 12.00     |           | Cloudy   | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 1        | 7     | 50.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.46715 | -73.31330 | 8/16/2010 | 15.00     |           | Cloudy   | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 1        | 8     | 60.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.46732 | -73.31341 | 8/16/2010 | 0.00      |           | Cloudy   | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 1        | 9     | 80.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.46745 | -73.31346 | 8/16/2010 | 0.00      |           | Cloudy   | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 2        | 1     | 0.0                     | Greg Bugbee | 41.53859 | -73.40568 | 8/17/2010 | 1.50      | Rock      | P. Sunny | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 2        | 2     | 5.0                     | Greg Bugbee | 41.53854 | -73.40569 | 8/17/2010 | 2.10      | Rock      | P. Sunny | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 2        | 3     | 10.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.53856 | -73.40558 | 8/17/2010 | 2.00      | Muck      | P. Sunny | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 2        | 4     | 20.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.53850 | -73.40550 | 8/17/2010 | 2.00      | Muck      | P. Sunny | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 2        | 5     | 30.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.53843 | -73.40538 | 8/17/2010 | 2.00      | Muck      | P. Sunny | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 4      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 2        | 6     | 40.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.53838 | -73.40528 | 8/17/2010 | 2.00      | Muck      | P. Sunny | NE    |                                   | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 4      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 2        | 7     | 50.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.53838 | -73.40514 | 8/17/2010 | 1.50      | Muck      | P. Sunny | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 4      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 2        | 8     | 60.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.53835 | -73.40504 | 8/17/2010 | 1.50      | Muck      | P. Sunny | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 4      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 2        | 9     | 70.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.53829 | -73.40493 | 8/17/2010 | 1.00      | Muck      | P. Sunny | NE    |                                   | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 3      | 0      | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 2        | 10    | 80.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.53810 | -73.40496 | 8/17/2010 | 1.00      | Muck      | P. Sunny | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 3      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      |
| 3        | 1     | 0.0                     | Greg Bugbee | 41.52366 | -73.39929 | 8/17/2010 | 0.50      | Gravel    | P. Sunny | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 3        | 2     | 5.0                     | Greg Bugbee | 41.52362 | -73.39933 | 8/17/2010 | 2.70      | Rock      | P. Sunny | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 3        | 3     | 10.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.52359 | -73.39940 | 8/17/2010 | 3.10      | Gravel    | P. Sunny | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 3        | 4     | 20.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.52356 | -73.39947 | 8/17/2010 | 3.20      | Gravel    | P. Sunny | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 3        | 5     | 30.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.52349 | -73.39959 | 8/17/2010 | 3.00      | Muck      | P. Sunny | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 3        | 6     | 40.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.52342 | -73.39964 | 8/17/2010 | 3.00      | Muck      | P. Sunny | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 3        | 7     | 50.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.52336 | -73.39977 | 8/17/2010 | 2.50      |           | P. Sunny | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 3        | 8     | 60.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.52336 | -73.39987 | 8/17/2010 | 2.30      | Muck      | P. Sunny | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 3        | 10    | 8.0                     | Greg Bugbee | 41.52322 | -73.40007 | 8/17/2010 | 2.10      | Muck      | P. Sunny | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 3        | 9     | 70.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.52325 | -73.39992 | 8/17/2010 | 2.50      | Muck      | P. Sunny | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 4        | 1     | 0.0                     | Greg Bugbee | 41.49909 | -73.37394 | 8/17/2010 | 0.20      | Sand      | P. Sunny | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      |
| 4        | 2     | 5.0                     | Greg Bugbee | 41.49913 | -73.37396 | 8/17/2010 | 0.40      | Sand      | P. Sunny | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 4        | 3     | 10.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.49915 | -73.37401 | 8/17/2010 | 1.00      |           | P. Sunny | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 3      | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 4        | 4     | 20.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.49920 | -73.37413 | 8/17/2010 | 1.20      | Sand      | P. Sunny | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 4        | 5     | 30.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.49925 | -73.37422 | 8/17/2010 | 1.50      | Sand      | P. Sunny | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 2      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 4        | 6     | 40.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.49933 | -73.37429 | 8/17/2010 | 1.00      | Sand      | P. Sunny | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 4        | 7     | 50.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.49938 | -73.37438 | 8/17/2010 | 1.00      | Sand      | P. Sunny | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 4        | 8     | 60.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.49947 | -73.37440 | 8/17/2010 | 2.00      | Sand      | P. Sunny | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 4        | 9     | 70.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.49952 | -73.37450 | 8/17/2010 | 3.50      |           | P. Sunny | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 4        | 10    | 80.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.49954 | -73.37454 | 8/17/2010 | 4.00      |           | P. Sunny | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 5        | 1     | 0.5                     | Greg Bugbee | 41.49691 | -73.32757 | 8/16/2010 | 0.20      | Gravel    | Cloudy   | NE    |                                   | 0      | 1      | 3      | 3      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 5        | 2     | 5.0                     | Greg Bugbee | 41.49691 | -73.32749 | 8/16/2010 | 0.60      | Gravel    | Cloudy   | NE    |                                   | 0      | 2      | 2      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 5        | 3     | 10.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.49694 | -73.32742 | 8/16/2010 | 1.50      |           | Cloudy   | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 5        | 4     | 20.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.49683 | -73.32730 | 8/16/2010 | 1.00      | Gravel    | Cloudy   | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 5        | 5     | 30.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.49680 | -73.32723 | 8/16/2010 | 1.30      |           | Cloudy   | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 5        | 6     | 40.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.49680 | -73.32708 | 8/16/2010 | 1.50      |           | Cloudy   | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 5        | 7     | 50.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.49674 | -73.32702 | 8/16/2010 | 2.00      |           | Cloudy   | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 5        | 8     | 60.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.49667 | -73.32688 | 8/16/2010 | 2.30      |           | Cloudy   | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 5        | 9     | 70.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.49660 | -73.32669 | 8/16/2010 | 3.00      |           | Cloudy   | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 5        | 10    | 80.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.49660 | -73.32667 | 8/16/2010 | 2.00      |           | Cloudy   | NE    |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 6        | 1     | 0.5                     | Greg Bugbee | 41.48408 | -73.32404 | 8/16/2010 | 0.30      | Gravel    | Cloudy   | South |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 6        | 2     | 5.0                     | Greg Bugbee | 41.48400 | -73.32407 | 8/16/2010 | 2.00      | Sand      | Cloudy   | South |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 6        | 3     | 10.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.48397 | -73.32412 | 8/16/2010 | 2.50      | Sand      | Cloudy   | South |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 6        | 4     | 20.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.48391 | -73.32412 | 8/16/2010 | 3.00      |           | Cloudy   | South |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 6        | 5     | 30.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.48381 | -73.32429 | 8/16/2010 | 7.00      |           | Cloudy   | South |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 6        | 6     | 40.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.48377 | -73.32440 | 8/16/2010 | 7.00      |           | Cloudy   | South |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 6        | 7     | 50.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.48379 | -73.32449 | 8/16/2010 | 10.00     |           | Cloudy   | South |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 6        | 8     | 60.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.48371 | -73.32456 | 8/16/2010 | 12.00     |           | Cloudy   | South |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 6        | 9     | 70.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.48360 | -73.32467 | 8/16/2010 | 12.00     |           | Cloudy   | South |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 6        | 10    | 80.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.48350 | -73.32471 | 8/16/2010 | 14.00     |           | Cloudy   | South |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 7        | 1     | 0.5                     | Greg Bugbee | 41.47250 | -73.31398 | 8/16/2010 | 0.20      | Gravel    | Cloudy   | South |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 7        | 2     | 5.0                     | Greg Bugbee | 41.47250 | -73.31395 | 8/16/2010 | 1.00      | Sand      | Cloudy   | South |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 7        | 3     | 10.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.47247 | -73.31387 | 8/16/2010 | 2.00      | Sand      | Cloudy   | South |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 7        | 4     | 20.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.47245 | -73.31367 | 8/16/2010 | 3.00      |           | Cloudy   | South |                                   | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 7        | 5     | 30.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.47241 | -73.31361 | 8/16/2010 | 4.00      |           | Cloudy   | South |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 7        | 6     | 40.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.47239 | -73.31348 | 8/16/2010 | 4.00      |           | Cloudy   | South |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| 7        | 7     | 50.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.47239 | -73.31339 | 8/16/2010 | 3.00      |           | Cloudy   | South |                                   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |

Appendix. Lake Lillinah transect data (2 of 2)

| Transect | Point | Distance from Shore (m) | Surveyor    | Latitude | Longitude | Date      | Depth (m) | Substrate | Weather  | Wind  | Notes | CerDem | ElaSp_ | EleSp_ | EriAqu | MyrSpi | NajMin | PotCri | PotFol | PotPus | SagSp_ |   |
|----------|-------|-------------------------|-------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---|
| 7        | 8     | 60.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.47229 | -73.31330 | 8/16/2010 | 4.00      |           | Cloudy   | South |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0 |
| 7        | 9     | 70.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.47226 | -73.31318 | 8/16/2010 | 4.00      |           | Cloudy   | South |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0 |
| 7        | 10    | 80.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.47219 | -73.31311 | 8/16/2010 | 4.00      |           | Cloudy   | South |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0 |
| 8        | 1     | 0.5                     | Greg Bugbee | 41.44799 | -73.30359 | 8/16/2010 | 0.20      | Gravel    | Cloudy   | South |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0 |
| 8        | 2     | 5.0                     | Greg Bugbee | 41.44795 | -73.30358 | 8/16/2010 | 1.00      | Gravel    | Cloudy   | South |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 2      | 2      | 0      | 0 |
| 8        | 3     | 0.0                     | Greg Bugbee | 41.44794 | -73.30369 | 8/16/2010 | 3.00      | Sand      | Cloudy   | South |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 4      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0 |
| 8        | 4     | 20.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.44785 | -73.30375 | 8/16/2010 | 5.00      |           | Cloudy   | South |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0 |
| 8        | 5     | 30.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.44773 | -73.30357 | 8/16/2010 | 0.00      |           | Cloudy   | South |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0 |
| 8        | 6     | 40.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.44758 | -73.30371 | 8/16/2010 | 0.00      |           | Cloudy   | South |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0 |
| 8        | 7     | 50.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.44758 | -73.30360 | 8/16/2010 | 0.00      |           | Cloudy   | South |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0 |
| 8        | 8     | 60.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.44751 | -73.30376 | 8/16/2010 | 0.00      |           | Cloudy   | South |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0 |
| 8        | 9     | 70.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.44741 | -73.30383 | 8/16/2010 | 0.00      |           | Cloudy   | South |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0 |
| 8        | 10    | 80.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.44729 | -73.30388 | 8/16/2010 | 0.00      |           | Cloudy   | South |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0 |
| 9        | 0     | 0.5                     | Greg Bugbee | 41.51017 | -73.31942 | 8/16/2010 | 0.60      |           | Cloudy   | South |       | 0      | 0      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 2 |
| 9        | 2     | 5.0                     | Greg Bugbee | 41.51013 | -73.31937 | 8/16/2010 | 0.50      | Gravel    | Cloudy   | South |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0 |
| 9        | 3     | 10.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.51009 | -73.31940 | 8/16/2010 | 1.00      |           | Cloudy   | South |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0 |
| 9        | 4     | 20.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.50996 | -73.31937 | 8/16/2010 | 3.50      |           | Cloudy   | South |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0 |
| 9        | 5     | 30.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.50988 | -73.31931 | 8/16/2010 | 4.00      |           | Cloudy   | South |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0 |
| 9        | 6     | 40.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.50983 | -73.31925 | 8/16/2010 | 4.00      |           | Cloudy   | South |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0 |
| 9        | 7     | 50.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.50973 | -73.31924 | 8/16/2010 | 3.00      |           | Cloudy   | South |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0 |
| 9        | 8     | 60.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.50963 | -73.31925 | 8/16/2010 | 2.50      |           | Cloudy   | South |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0 |
| 9        | 9     | 70.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.50953 | -73.31926 | 8/16/2010 | 1.50      |           | Cloudy   | South |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0 |
| 9        | 10    | 80.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.50949 | -73.31928 | 8/16/2010 | 1.50      |           | Cloudy   | South |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0 |
| 10       | 1     | 0.0                     | Greg Bugbee | 41.49056 | -73.38162 | 8/17/2010 | 0.10      | Sand      | P. Sunny | NE    |       | 0      | 0      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0 |
| 10       | 2     | 5.0                     | Greg Bugbee | 41.49060 | -73.38157 | 8/17/2010 | 1.00      | Sand      | P. Sunny | NE    |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0 |
| 10       | 3     | 10.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.49067 | -73.38157 | 8/17/2010 | 1.00      | Sand      | P. Sunny | NE    |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0 |
| 10       | 4     | 20.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.49074 | -73.38157 | 8/17/2010 | 1.65      | Gravel    | P. Sunny | NE    |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0 |
| 10       | 5     | 30.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.49081 | -73.38156 | 8/17/2010 | 2.20      | Muck      | P. Sunny | NE    |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0 |
| 10       | 6     | 40.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.49090 | -73.38169 | 8/17/2010 | 2.70      | Muck      | P. Sunny | NE    |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0 |
| 10       | 7     | 50.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.49099 | -73.38170 | 8/17/2010 | 2.70      | Muck      | P. Sunny | NE    |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0 |
| 10       | 8     | 60.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.49109 | -73.38169 | 8/17/2010 | 2.50      | Muck      | P. Sunny | NE    |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0 |
| 10       | 9     | 70.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.49118 | -73.38168 | 8/17/2010 | 2.50      | Muck      | P. Sunny | NE    |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0 |
| 10       | 10    | 80.0                    | Greg Bugbee | 41.49128 | -73.38178 | 8/17/2010 | 3.10      | Muck      | P. Sunny | NE    |       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0 |